

Gc
929.2
H898la
1159743

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01332 2091



Gift

797-10

8.50

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

FOR

THOMAS HUNGERFORD

OF

HARTFORD AND NEW LONDON, CONN.

AND HIS

DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA

By F. PHELPS LEACH



Published by F. PHELPS LEACH
East Highgate, Vermont
1932

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., BURLINGTON, VT.

MISSOURI STATE LIBRARY
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI

Copyright 1932
by
F. PHELPS LEACH
All rights reserved

THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE

The preparation of these additions and corrections for Thomas Hungerford of Hartford and New London, Conn., that I published in 1924, has been attended with no ordinary degree of perplexity and toil, on account of the imperfect and disordered condition of the records, and the necessity of resorting to various other sources for information. I have aimed at but two results—fullness and accuracy, but it is hardly to be expected that errors have been wholly avoided, and it is hoped that they are but few, and that they do not impair the usefulness of the work.

I made two errors in my 1924 work which I have corrected in this, but the printers dropped type when they went to press, and were responsible for several. On page 14, in lines 35 and 38, they make the surname of the children of 5. Joseph Douglass' Soule, Barnes instead of Soule. Mr. Soule married Mary Elizabeth Barnes.

The first words that invite the eye in a book are the last written. When the preface is prepared the work is finished. Many lines in this volume are up-to-date, but the genealogy of the Hungerfords goes on. More great men of the name are to come. The logic of all genealogy contemplates the conclusion we confidently declare—it is, that some day one of the descendants of this tribe will publish the 187 pages of manuscript of our English ancestors that I have before me.

The name Hungerford had a distinguished history long before John of Gaunt gave the inhabitants the horn. And in order to find out all concerning this I referred to Lysons and other writers, documents in the Record Office, and to the excellent historical sketch of the history of that town written by Mr. Money, who has done so much to elucidate the history of Western Berkshire. We cannot be too grateful to him for all that he has done in investigating the annals of that county. First, as regards the origin of the name. We may remark that in Domesday the name appears as Inglefol, and Canon Isaac Taylor interprets it as Engleford or Angleford, the ford of the Angles; but Mr. Money connects it with Hingwar, a Danish chieftain, who was drowned in attempting to cross a ford there in 870 A. D. Hence it should be Hingwar-ford.

This interpretation is probably correct and is confirmed by a passage in the book of Hyde, wherein the chronicler describes the greatness of the East Anglian Kingdom and the usurpation of the Danes under Hingwar and Hubba after the martyrdom of King Edmund, and concludes "Which Hingwar was drowned as he was crossing a morass in Berkshire, which morass is called to this day by the people of that county, Hyngerford."

This certainly seems to confirm this origin of the name. I find that the word is spelled, as we now spell it, as early as the year 1204.

About sixty-four miles out of London, where you follow the quaint old Bath coachroad, you would arrive at the village of Hungerford, in pastoral Berkshire. Hungerford is well off main-traveled tourist routes, but it holds more than passing interest for the traveler who likes to linger long in quaint byways of this world, studying customs of olden days where they are still observed in all their simple ingenuousness. Such a traveler would delight in the Hungerford observance of Hock Day. This holiday occurs on Thursday, the sixteenth day after Easter. The celebration actually begins with a macaroni supper and punch bowl at the old John of Gaunt Inn, on the Friday before Hock Tuesday. By 9 o'clock in the morning, on Hock Tuesday, the Hungerford jury have assembled in the Town Hall. The first business to come up at this, their annual meeting, is the appointing of two tithing-men to collect a poll tax of two-pence from each burgess of the borough and a kiss from each wife and daughter. This solemn ceremony is a recognition of the ancient power of the lord of the manor, who if he chose, it seems, had the right to collect such kisses personally. When they start on their Hock Day duties, the two tithing-men carry short poles gaily bedecked with blue ribbons and flowers. Back of them walks a man who is literally weighed down with oranges. Every kissed person must be presented with an orange, and the school and work-house children also come in for their share. The progress of the tithing-man and the orangeman is triumphant. Wherever they go they are greeted by cheers. One by one the village homes are entered and the letter and the spirit of the law are observed. Nor is the kissing confined to the young and pretty, for the old ladies of Hungerford would feel sadly neglected were the tithing-men to pass them by.

Last, but not least, the author desires to give due acknowledgment to the following persons that have been interested in the dissemination of correct information about the Hungerford family: Hon. Uri Taylor⁷ Hungerford, New York City and Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. (deceased); Mr. Newman⁸ Hungerford, Hartford, Conn.; Mr. Warde⁹ Hungerford, Bridgeport, Conn.; and Miss Julie E. Fairchild, State St. and Park Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. (deceased).

THOMAS¹ HUNGERFORD

THOMAS¹ HUNGERFORD was undoubtedly a descendant of some branch of the distinguished Hungerford family of England, but of which branch is unknown. He came to New England some time previous to 1639, as the Register of Hartford, Conn., shows him a proprietor there. He had a triangular piece of land, with a house. In Trumbull's "History of Hartford, County," 1633-1884, Vol. 1, there is a map of Hartford as the town was in 1640, on which is shown this property as "Tho^s Hongerfort to Nich. Ginnings." Also, on page 247, is the following: "Thomas Hungerford (Hungerfoot), a proprietor 'by courtesie of the town'; his home-lot was on the west side of the road to the Cow Pasture; removed to New London ab. 1650, where he d. 1663. He m. as his 2d wife Hannah, dau. of Isaac Willey, of New London ab. 1658; she survived him and m. (2) Peter Blachford, of New London and Haddam (q.v.); (3) 1673, Samuel Spencer, of Haddam."

The "road to the Cow Pasture" was afterwards called Burr St., but is now North Main St.

I. I. Murphy in his "Life of Col. Daniel Elihu Hungerford," published in 1891, writes "Thomas, brother of Sir Edward Hungerford, K.B., landed on the shores of New England in 1628." He also writes "the Town Register of Norwich, Conn., states that Thomas Hungerford acquired property there in 1630."

These statements I believe are erroneous.

First. The *first* Sir Edward Hungerford, K.B., born in 1596, was a son of Sir Anthony Hungerford of Black Bourton, by his first wife Lucy, daughter and co-heir of Sir Walter Hungerford of Farleigh, widow of Sir John St. John. Sir Edward Hungerford had no brothers. He had two sisters, Bridget who married Sir Alexander (John) Cheek or Cheke, and Jane who married Robert Strange.

This Sir Edward married Margaret, daughter and co-heir of William Holliday, alderman and Lord Mayor of London.

Sir Anthony by his second marriage to Sarah, daughter and co-heir of John Crouch of London, widow of Walter Wiseman (or Wildman), had: 1, Anthony of Farleigh Castle; 2, Sir Giles of Coulson; 3, John; 4, Henry of Standen; 5, Mary; 6, Sarah; 7, Cicely.

These sons and daughters were half brothers and sisters of Sir Edward Hungerford, K.B.

The *second* Sir Edward Hungerford, K.B., son of Anthony Hungerford of Farleigh Castle (half brother of the first Sir Edward Hungerford of the Black Bourton branch) did not have a brother Thomas. He was born 20 Oct. 1632, four years after Mr. Murphy

claims Thomas¹ "landed on the shores of New England." He was immensely wealthy, squandered the family fortunes and acquired the title of "spendthrift." He died in 1711 and was about the last of the family in England.

Second. Norwich, Conn., was purchased from the Indians in 1659, and most of the settlements began after this date.

If the Town Register shows that he acquired property there as early as 1630, it is peculiar that neither the Vital Records of Norwich nor Miss Frances M. Caulkins in her "History of Norwich" mentions the fact. She mentions Thomas¹ Hungerford several times in her "History of New London."

Third. Thomas¹ Hungerford may have come to America in 1628, but I doubt if there are any records to prove it. There were very few records kept by the emigrants to New England at that date.

Again, in a booklet, "The Hungerfords in America and the Tyler-Abbott Genealogies," published several years ago, Mr. Murphy's "Life of Col. D. E. Hungerford" is quoted from. This booklet reads "Thomas, brother of Sir Edward Hungerford, K.B. (of the Cadenham branch), landed on the shores of New England in 1628"; also, "1—Thomas (1), baptized in Bremhill Parish, England, in 1602, died in or near New London, Conn., 1663."

Mr. Murphy does not write that Thomas¹ was of the Cadenham branch nor does he claim that he was baptized in Bremhill Parish in 1602.

The Thomas Hungerford baptized in Bremhill Parish in 1602, was a son of John Hungerford of the Cadenham branch, and is styled in Sir Richard Colt Hoare's "Hungerfordiana," "Thomas of Blacklands." He married, and had two sons and two daughters and did not come to America.

It is quite evident that serious misstatements have been made in some of the earlier writings on the family.

Miss Caulkins in her "History of New London, Conn.," shows him to have been a resident there in 1650, and lands were set off to him in 1651, and he was a constable in 1652. He was awarded "40 acres in the neck of land to the north of John Prentice, his land and Robert Hempstead, his land."

In Dec. 1652 he and John Pickett were given the land for fire wood on which Fort Trumbull now stands.

The name of the first wife of Thomas¹ Hungerford is unknown and it is evident that she was not living in Nov. 1657, as under the date of 2 Nov. 1657, he wrote his sister Anne, at Ipswich, Mass., where she was living with her husband, John Leigh (Lee), thanking her for her offer to take his daughter Sarah.

That the plans suggested in the letter were carried out is proven by the will of John Leigh probated 16 Sept. 1671, which contains a provision for "Sarah Hungerfoot." This will is on file in Salem, Mass.

Children of Thomas¹ by his first wife:

2. i. THOMAS², b. about 1648.

3. ii. SARAH, b. about 1654. After her mother's death she went to live with Aunt Anne Leigh, at Ipswich, Mass. She later m. Lewis Hugh, of Lyme, Conn.

Thomas¹ married 2nd about 1658, Hannah, daughter of Isaac and Joanna Willey. She was baptized in Boston, Mass.

They had one daughter, 4. Hannah, born 1 May 1659, who married a Mr. Ross or Rose of the Plantation of the Narragansetts in Rhode Island.

Thomas¹ died in 1663 and the inventory of his estate taken 1 May 1663 showed property to 100£, 5s, 6d.

His widow married 2nd Peter Blachford of New London. He died 1 Sept. 1671.

Their children were:

JOANNA, b. 1667.

PETER, b. 1669, who settled in Salem, West Jersey.

MARY, b. 1671, at Haddam.

Hannah married 3rd Samuel Spencer of Haddam. She died about 1681. He died 7 Aug. 1705.

Their children were:

GRACE, b. 27 July 1674.

JOHN, b. 17 Sept. 1676.

ISAAC, b. 8 Jan. 1678.

HANNAH, b. ——— 1680.

ANNE HUNGERFORD

ANNE, or JOANNE as she was sometimes called, was a sister of Thomas¹ Hungerford. She came to America sometime previous to 1639. It is presumed that she and her brother came here together but nothing definite is known.

She married before 1639, John Leigh (Lee) of Agawam (Ipswich), Mass.

Their children were:

JOHN, b. about 1639.

JOSEPH, b. Oct. or Nov. 1643.

A daughter who m. ——— PATCH.

SARAH, m. ——— HUNKINS (or HONKINS).

MARY, m. ——— TUTTLE.

ANN, who d. 28 Sept. 1691, unkm.

From copy of a letter to—

SAN FRANCISCO, July 2, 1895.

E. C. HUNGERFORD, ESQ.

Dear Sir:—Yours of June 20 received with much pleasure, I am glad to know there are several of the family that are trying to form a line and if we all contribute our mite we will after a time complete it.

I visited about 1869 Hartford and other places to gain dates and obtained much. I have a copy of the map of Hartford of 1640 with lots and names of owners.

J. Hammond Trumbull, Librarian of ——— Library, Hartford, tells me that Thomas Hungerford undoubtedly came over as a mariner, coasted along the sound, up the river and landed at Hartford in 1639, as his name does not occur in any of the lists as passengers.

Little is known of him when in Hartford for the records of the old Center Church were destroyed when the church was burned. He sold that lot to Nicholas Gennings or Jennings in May, 1650. I saw the record in the Hartford

Town Record. He with eleven others went to New London when John Winthrop was laying out that town and each of them took a lot with what they termed outlots beside. The name of his first wife is not known, but Thomas and Sarah were children by her, and Thomas was born in Hartford as at his father's death in 1663 he was fifteen years old, and that would bring his birth 1648. That Sarah was also a child by her is shown that she was nine years old, born 1654. Thomas married Hannah Willey in 1659 and in 1657 he wrote an interesting letter, a copy of which I have, to Anne Leigh, wife of John Leigh of Ipswich, Mass., commending his daughter to her and speaking to her and of her as if she were a sister of his wife. He had not met her but she had evidently written him desiring to take the child and care for her which she did. She is mentioned in John Leigh's will in 1671 when he leaves her "20 pounds at her marriage provided that she proceeds orderly therein and shall continue to live till that time with his wife in ye same way as hitherto she hath done."

Thomas Hungerford 2nd, son of Thomas 1st, married before June 6, 1671, Mary Gray of Narragansett, R. I. All that I have had communication with, Orville Hungerford of Watertown, N. Y., and Robert E. Day of Hartford, lately deceased, and Henry Hungerford Drake of West Winsted, Conn., agree on Mary Gray.

If you have any further data we would like to get it. The proof of the marriage at that time whether Gray or Greene is from the following record:

"New London County Court, June 6, 1671. Thomas Hungerford and Mary his wife being presented to this court for committing fornication before marriage this court considering the case circum (not clear, W. H.) doe adjudge that the s^d Hungerford and his wife to pay within one month five pounds to the treasury of this county or in defect there of to receive corporal punishment." "The (word left out, W. H.) hath accepted a barrel of pork for this fine by P^d by M^r Palines to George Tongue on County's account." As Thomas Hungerford 3rd was the first mentioned in his will it is fair to presume he was the child born of this fornication.

Here this letter abruptly ends unsigned, but it is evidently from Austin N. Hungerford.

2. THOMAS² HUNGERFORD (*Thomas*¹), of Hartford, New London, and East Haddam, Conn., was born in Hartford about 1648; and died 11 Jan. 1714, in East Haddam, and his will was proved 5 Apr. 1714. He moved with his father to New London in 1650 and lived there until about 1687. He married before 6 June 1671, MARY GREEN or GRAY of the Plantation of the Narragansetts in Rhode Island; and secondly MARY² GRAVES, daughter of John, b. in England, and sister of Benjamin², who married Mary Hoar. See Graves family. He moved to Lyme in 1685, and in Dec. 1687, he sold his land in New London that was granted to him in 1673. He moved to and settled in East Haddam in 1692, where he was a blacksmith, had the title of Mr. and was the first selectman of the town.

References.—New London County Court, 6 June 1671. His name appears often in New London and Lyme records. New London records, Vol. 5, p. 109.

Haddam records, 21 May 1688.

Haddam records, 20 Dec. 1697.

Haddam records, 27 Dec. 1698.

His name is burned on the leather cover of Vol. 1, East Haddam records. Haddam records, 20 Nov. 1708.

Records of Probate Court of Hartford Co., 5 Apr. 1714.

The will of Thomas² Hungerford is recorded as follows:

"Hungerford, Thomas, Haddam (East) Inst. 278-00-06, taken 5 Feb. 1713-14, by John Nilles, John Smith, and Thomas Clark. Will dated 11 Jan. 1713-14.

I Thomas Hungerford of Haddam do dispose of my estate as follows:

I give to my wife Mary Hungerford all my buildings; also certain land joining Abell Willee's land, during life.

I give to my son Thomas Hungerford's eldest son, Thomas, one-half of my interest on lands in Stonington, which descended to me from my father; also one-half part of my fourth division on the east side of the Eight Mile River.

I give to my son, John Hungerford, and his male heirs my buildings and the whole of my 190 acres allotment after my demise, excepting what I have given to my wife during her life.

I give to my son, Green Hungerford, one-half part of my interest in lands in Stonington; also one-half part of my fourth division allotment east of Eight Mile River; also all my right in Moodus Meadow upon the Falls River.

I give unto my five daughters, *viz.*, Elizabeth, Susannah, Sarah, Mary and Esther, the remainder of my personal estate.

I give to my grandson, John, all of my right in Lyme and the undivided lands.

THOMAS HUNGERFORD.

Witness: STEPHEN HOSMER,
DANIEL BRAINARD,
DANIEL CONE."

Children of Thomas² Hungerford (Thomas¹), probably all born in New London:

5. i. ELIZABETH³, b. about 1670; d. 17 Nov. 1758; m. about 1695, JOSEPH² GATES (George, Esq.¹). Rev. David D. Field, A.M. (pastor of the church in Haddam), in his "History of Haddam and East Haddam" says that Joseph was the father of five sons:
 1. Joseph³ Gates, b. there in 1697; d. there 1 Nov. 1770, in his 73rd year; m. 8 Jan. 1718, Hannah Brainard, b. 1695; d. 20 Mar. 1744, ae. 48 years; dau. of Dea. Daniel and Susannah Ventres.

Children (surname *Gates*), b. in East Haddam:

 1. Hannah⁴, b. 16 Nov. 1719.
 2. Joseph⁴, b. 28 Mar. 1722.
 3. Elizabeth⁴, b. 12 Aug. 1724.
 4. Bezaleel⁴, b. 14 Oct. 1726; d. 28 Mar. 1802; m. Mary Brainard, b. 1727; d. 24 Dec. 1796.
 5. Susannah⁴, b. 24 Nov. 1730.
 6. { Aaron⁴, and
 7. { Ann⁴, twins, b. 22 Oct. 1733.
 8. David⁴, b. 18 Apr. 1738.
 2. Deacon John³ Gates, moved away from Haddam.
 3. Jonathan³ Gates, moved away from Haddam.
 4. Jacob³ Gates, had no descendants in Haddam.
 5. Samuel³ Gates, had no descendants in Haddam.
- + 6. ii. THOMAS³, b. about 1672; m. about 1699, ELIZABETH SMITH.
- + 7. iii. JOHN³, b. about 1674; m. 3 Dec. 1702, DEBORAH SPENCER.
8. iv. SUSANNAH³, b. about 1676; d. ———; m. about 1700, SAMUEL² CHURCH, and they were the parents of

John³, who m. Joanna ——— (see Lyme, Conn., Inscriptions) and had:

 1. Jane⁴ Church, m. John⁵ Hungerford, son of Robert⁴.
 2. Lieut. Uriah⁴ Church, b. 20 Feb. 1740; d. 8 Mar. 1822; m. Deborah⁵ Hungerford, b. 14 Oct. 1743; d. 21 July 1826; dau. of Robert⁴ and Grace Holmes.

3. Jabez⁴ Church, d. 1 Feb. 1743, ae. 4 months, 19 days.
4. Abisha⁴ Church.
5. Ezra⁴ Church, d. 21 Sept. 1823, ae. 75 years.
They probably had other children.
- + 9. v. SARAH³, b. 1679; d. 25 Sept. 1753; m. about 1697, NATHANIEL CONE.
- +10. vi. MARY³, b. 1681; d. 16 Mar. 1763, ae. 82; m. STEPHEN CONE.
- +11. vii. GREEN³, b. 1684; d. 1735; m. 9 Mar. 1709, JEMIMA RICHARDSON.
12. viii. ESTHER³, b. 1687; d. 15 May 1749, ae. 62; m. in 1711, SAMUEL² GATES, b. 1681.
Children and probably others:
 1. *A daughter*, b. 1719; d. 1741, in her 22nd year.
 2. *Samuel³ Gates*, b. 1725; d. 6 Apr. 1741, in his 16th year.
 3. *James³ Gates*, moved away.
 4. *Stephen³ Gates*, d. unm.
 5. *Jonah³ Gates*, d. unm.
13. ix. BENJAMIN³, is mentioned by Rev. David D. Field, A.M., in his "History of Haddam and East Haddam." He says that Thomas was the father of John, Green, Thomas and Benjamin, and that Thomas and Benjamin had no male descendants there, or male descendants from sons.

From Miss Julia E. Fairchild's papers. Letter postmarked June 25, 1903.

In *Mail and Express* I see that Thomas Hungerford married Mary Gray at Narragansett in or before 1671.

Was this your Thomas Hungerford 2nd?

Perhaps this is all familiar to you, but I note that you asked the question about Grays, and if this Mary was your Mary, the suggestion in *Mail and Express* that she may have been granddaughter of John Winslow and *Mary Chilton*, is very interesting.

Respectfully submitted

By MRS. HENRY ELIOT FOWLER,
Guilford, Conn.

The *Mail and Express* contains the following:

No. 5.554 Gray.—Mary Winslow, born 1630, dau. of John Winslow of the *Fortune* and Mary Chilton of the *Mayflower* married Edward Gray, 16 Jan. 1651. Among their children Mary Gray, born 1653.

Whom did she marry? Was this the Mary Gray who married Thomas Hungerford in or before 1671 at Narragansett.

It is said that Edward Gray owned Narragansett Club.

Note.—Thomas Hungerford, born about 1648, was about 23 years old in 1671. This Mary Gray was about 18 years old in 1671.—W. H.

From Field's "History of Haddam and East Haddam," p. 47:

Hungerfords settled in East Haddam before 1700. Thomas Hungerford was father of John, Green, Thomas and Benjamin.

John was father of John, Robert and Thomas. Green of Green, Stephen, Lemuel and Nathaniel.

ANNIVERSARY

Third Church, East Haddam (Hadlyme), 1743, Capt. John Hungerford chosen committee of three to get minister. Capt. John Hungerford was 73 years old when the church was organized, was moderator of the meeting, was born near New London about 1672; his father, Thomas, moved to Hadlyme in 1690 when John was 18.

They lived about a mile west of where church stands. Thomas was a blacksmith and made by hand the nails used in building the parsonage, 1691-95, and the town gave him 20 acres of land in Moodus in payment.

The above from Mr. Edward Hungerford.

See Field's "Statistical Records of Middlesex County."

Millington—1732-3-4. Hungerford from Hadlyme is mentioned as moving into the place, also Graves from Colchester.

The Probate District of East Haddam, 1741, embraced the towns of Haddam, East Haddam, Colchester, Hebron and part of Middletown (now Chatham).

HADLYME

Thomas Hungerford moved to this parish from New London with his three sons as early as 1692. The Hungerford descendants still here. Thomas H. was a blacksmith. He was the first selectman of East Haddam; he died 1714, buried at the Cove Burying Ground. His three sons were Thomas, John and Green.

At that time Thomas was married and had one child—later seafaring—when home lived and took care of father, died in New London, 1750. His descendants left town (? son). John married Deborah Spencer about 1701, died 1748, buried in Hadlyme. He had two sons, Robert and Thomas. Robert settled and died there; married Grace Holmes about 1730. Children: Robert, John, Zackariah, Elijah, Deborah, Anna and Silence (? W. H.)

Green, son of elder Thomas, moved to Millington about 1730, became one of the leading men of society, married Jemima Richardson, had son Green.

"The old Chimney Stacks of East Haddam," by Hosford Niles, 1887.

Record furnished by Mr. Clifford Watrous Beman, North Emporia, Va.:

George Gates, Esq., removed in his old age to East Haddam, Conn., and lived with his sons. These were: *Joseph*², *Thomas*², Esq., *John*² who had no male descendants, *George*² who died unmarried, *Daniel*², and *Samuel*². *Joseph*² married about 1695, *Elizabeth*³ Hungerford (*Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born about 1670, died 17 Nov. 1758. Children: *Joseph*³; Deacon *John*³, moved away from Haddam; *Jonathan*³, moved away; *Jacob*³; and *Samuel*³, who had no descendants in Haddam.

*Thomas*² Gates was father of *Thomas*³; *Daniel*³, who had no male descendants; *Jeremiah*³, had no male descendants; *George*³; and *Joshua*³.

*Daniel*², was father of Deacon *Daniel*³, of Millington; *David*³, who had no male descendants in Haddam; *Joseph*³, died unmarried; *Ephraim*³, died unmarried; and *Judith*³.

*Samuel*² Gates, born 1681; married about 1711, *Esther*³ Hungerford (*Thomas*²⁻¹), born in 1687; died 15 May 1749, aged 62. Chil-

dren: A daughter³, born 1719; died Mar. 1741, in her 22nd year; Samuel³, born 1725; died 6 Apr. 1741, in his 16th year; James³ moved away; Stephen³; and Jonah³, who died unmarried.

Mrs. Esther Gates, widow of Mr. Samuel Gates, Reg. Vol. 80, p. 417.
See Inscriptions and Records of East Haddam.

JOSEPH³ GATES (*Joseph², George, Esq.¹*), of East Haddam, Conn., born there 1697; died there 1 Nov. 1770, in his 73rd year. He married 8 Jan. 1718, HANNAH BRAINARD, born 1695; died 20 Mar. 1744, in her 49th year; daughter of Dea. Daniel and Susanah Ventres.

Children (surname *Gates*) born at East Haddam:

- i. HANNAH, b. 16 Nov. 1719; d. ———; m. ———.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 28 Mar. 1722; d. ———; m. ———.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Aug. 1724; d. ———; m. ———.
- iv. BEZALEEL, b. 14 Oct. 1726; d. 28 Mar. 1802; m. MARY BRAINARD, b. 1727; d. 24 Dec. 1796.
- v. SUSANNAH, b. 24 Nov. 1730; d. ———; m. ———.
- vi. { AARON, twin, b. 20 Oct. 1733; d. ———; m. ———.
- vii. { ANN, twin, b. 20 Oct. 1733; d. ———; m. ———.
- viii. DAVID, b. 18 Apr. 1738; d. ———; m. ———.

N. E. H. G. Reg. Vol. II, p. 314.

From "The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogies. First Families of America. A Genealogical Encyclopedia of the United States," edited by Frederick A. Virkus, Vol. I, Pub. 1925. B'b't Pub. Library.

Vol. I, p. 228:

9. George *Gates* (1634-1724), from England to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1651, married Sarah Olmstead (died 1709).
8. Joseph (1662-1712), married Elizabeth (died 1759), daughter of Thomas Hungerford; sister of Thomas³.
7. Joseph (1697-1770), married 1719, Hannah (1694-1744), daughter of Daniel Brainard.
6. Bezaleel (1726-1802), married Mary (1727-96), daughter of Dr. Noadiah Brainard.
5. Dea. Aaron (1753-1821), married 1776, Elizabeth Johnson (died 1816).
4. Rev. Aaron (1780-1850), married 1805, Ruth (1784-1858), daughter of Daniel Beman.
3. Beman (1818-94), journalist, railroad builder, banker, Marietta, O.; married 1841, Betsey Sybil Shipman.
2. Gen. Rufus R. *Dawes* (1833-99), A.B., Marietta, '60, captain to colonel 6th Wis. Vol. Inf. in Civil War, brevetted brigadier general volunteers, "For gallant and meritorious service during the war," member 47th Congress, 1881-83; married Mary Beman Gates (1842-1921).

Issue:

1. CHARLES GATES (q.v. for Dawes line); Vice-President U. S.; m. 24 Jan. 1889, CARO DANA BLYMYER, of Cincinnati, O.

Issue:

1. Rufus Fearing (d. 1912).

2. *Carolyn*, m. 1915, Melvin B. Erickson (issue: Charles G. D., b. Aug. 4, 1918).

Also two adopted children, Dana and Virginia.

2. RUFUS CUTLER (q.v. for Cutler line).
 3. BEMAN GATES, b. Marietta, O., 14 Jan. 1870; m. 3 Oct. 1894, BERTIE BURR, b. Lincoln, Neb., 3 Oct. 1872, dau. C. C. Burr of Lincoln; Pres. The Pure Oil Co., and subsidiaries, Columbus, O.; Mem. 59th and 60th Congress, 1905-09 (see "Who's Who in America"). Residence, 840 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

Issue:

1. *Beman Gates, Jr.*, b. Lincoln, Neb., 21 Sept. 1895; m. Janet Newton.
 2. *Dorothy*, b. Newark, O., 5 July 1897; m. D. H. Young.
 3. *Carlos Burr*, b. Marietta, O., 17 Apr. 1902.
 4. *Ephraim Cutler*, b. Marietta, O., 23 Jan. 1904.
 5. *Henry*, b. at Washington, D. C., 3 Jan. 1906.
 4. MARY FRANCES (Mrs. Arthur G. Beach, q.v. for Brewster line).
 5. HENRY MAY (q.v. for Shipman line).
 6. BETSY GATES, m. HARRY B. HOYT.

6. THOMAS³ HUNGERFORD (*Thomas², Thomas¹*), a seafaring man of East Haddam, Conn.; born in New London, Conn., in 1672; died there 29 Sept. 1750. He married in 1699, ELIZABETH⁴ SMITH, daughter of Mathew³ and Mary Cutler, daughter of John (Mathew², Mathew¹ Smith). See Smith Family.

In the Diary of Joshua Hempstead, Vol. 1 (of New London County Historical Society Collections), he writes:

"Saturday, Sept. 29th (1750) fair and cold. I was home all day. A stranger a Sailor belongs to Capt. Beman of Middletown lately arrived from the West Indies died ys morning at Mr. Roberts, name Hungerford of East Haddam. Hungerford was carried home to East Haddam on Horses."

Children born at East Haddam:

14. i. HANNAH⁴, b. 16 Aug. 1700; m. (1st) 22 Nov. 1727, SAMUEL ACKLEY, JR.; m. (2nd) DAVID GATES.
 +15. ii. THOMAS, b. 11 July 1702; d. 12 Nov. 1786, at New Fairfield, Conn.
 +16. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 15 Dec. 1705; bapt. 5 May 1706; d. 1 Feb. 1790.
 17. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Dec. 1707; bapt. 11 Apr. 1708; m. JOSEPH GATES.
 +18. v. DAVID, bapt. 21 May 1710; d. 22 July 1758, in camp near Saratoga.
 +19. vi. JONATHAN, bapt. 17 Apr. 1715; d. ——— 1771.
 +20. vii. CAPT. JOHN, b. 4 Mar. 1718; bapt. 4 May 1718; m. twice.
 21. viii. SAMUEL, d. in infancy.
 +22. ix. SAMUEL, b. 10 May 1725; d. 3 Sept. 1789; m. MARY GRAVES.

See "The Dictionary of Genealogy," and Field's "History of Haddam and East Haddam," for further particulars of this family.

SMITH GENEALOGY (pp. 5, 6 and 7)

Matthew¹ Smith, a cordwainer (a shoemaker), came from Sandwich, County of Kent, England, in 1637, with his wife, Jane, and four children, and was said to have been admitted inhabitant of Charlestown, Mass., the same year. His wife became a member of the church 22 Oct. 1639, and he in May 1643. The names of the children could not be ascertained. In 1658, he was a householder, under the title of Good-man. The time of the death of Matthew and Jane does not appear.

SECOND GENERATION

MATTHEW SMITH of Woburn, Mass., undoubtedly son of Matthew¹ of Charlestown, Mass., was born in England and had seven children.

Children (surname *Smith*):

- i. ELIZA², b. 15 Sept. 1658.
- ii. MATTHEW, b. 2 Sept. 1659; m. 2 Mar. 1682, or 20 June 1684, MARY CUTLER, b. 5 Mar. 1663, dau. of John Cutler, in Woburn, Mass., and had at least four children:
 1. Matthew⁴, b. in 1684, in Lyme, Conn. He and his brother Thomas settled at Mt. Parnassus, in the central part of East Haddam, Conn., about 1706, each receiving a deed of a tract of land of Rev. Stephen Hosmer, bearing date 14 Oct. 1708, which was the beginning of the "Smith Homestead."
 2. Thomas⁴, in 1708 or 1709, enlisted to go on an expedition to Albany, N. Y., to make quota of Connecticut, 350 men, required for the reduction of the French. Ninety of the number never returned, Thomas being one of them.
 3. Mary⁴, was unm., as appears by the following agreement:
 4. Elizabeth⁴, m. 1699, Thomas³ Hungerford (Thomas²⁻¹), and lived on a farm by the Eight Mile River, in East Haddam.
- iii. JOHN, b. 16 June 1661; d. young.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 29 Apr. 1662; d. young.
- v. SAMUEL, b. 26 July 1663.
- vi. HANNAH, b. 21 Oct. 1664.
- vii. JOHN, b. 28 Mar. 1667.

COPY OF AGREEMENT

Be it known to all to whom it may concern: We, Thomas Hungerford, and Elizabeth Hungerford, my wife, and Mary Smith, all of Haddam, on the east side of the great river, in ye County of Hartford and colony of Connecticut, for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, do hereby mutually agree with our loving brother, Matthew Smith, of the town and county aforesaid, concerning ye distribution of ye estate of our brother, Thomas Smith, late of said Haddam, deceased, that is to say, he, the said Matthew Smith, is to pay all the just debts due from said estate, and to enjoy the lands belonging to ye estate of ye said Thomas Smith, deceased, as his own inheritance, to him, the said Matthew Smith, his heirs and assigns forever; the remainder of the estate to be divided after the following method: Ye said Matthew Smith is to have one undivided or half part of the movables to his own proper use and behoof forever; ye said Thomas and Elizabeth Hungerford and said Mary Smith are to have the other half of ye movable estate of ye said Thomas Smith, deceased, equally divided between them, upon the receipt whereof we, the said Thomas Hungerford, Elizabeth, my wife, and Mary Smith, do hereby engage fully and wholly to acquit and discharge ye said Matthew Smith, his heirs and assigns forever; and whereas, the said Thomas Smith was out in the late expedition to Albany, the said Matthew Smith is to take care to get his wages, and it is to be divided in the same manner with the rest of ye movables, they all bearing an equal share in the charges.

In witness whereof, we, the said parties above named, have hereunto set our hands, this 25th day of November, A. D. 1709.

his
THOMAS X HUNGERFORD.
mark

ELIZABETH HUNGERFORD.

her
MARY X SMITH.
mark

MATTHEW SMITH.

Witnesses:—JOHN BOOGE, WILLIAM SPENCER.

7. JOHN³ HUNGERFORD (*Thomas², Thomas¹*), of East Haddam, Conn., born about 1674-5, in New London, Conn.; died 9 July 1748, in East Haddam, Conn.; and his will is dated 6 Mar. 1745. He married 3 Dec. 1702 ("Spencer Genealogy," by Nathaniel Goodwin, in *Genealogical Notes* gives the date as 23 Aug. 1695), DEBORAH (4th child) daughter of Timothy² Spencer (Jarred¹); born ———; died 14 Oct. 1750.

The following will of 7. John³ Hungerford, made at East Haddam, is recorded at Hartford:

"Considering the counsel of the prophet to be very good and wholesome advice to set thy house in order, for thou shalt surely die, and not live; and knowing the body of death, I constantly carry about with me and daily admonish to me of my approaching change and dissolution, and being at this time in the full strength of my reason and understanding do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament, hereby disposing of and settling that temporal estate which God in his kind providence hath committed to my trust and care; and first and above all I do humbly recommend and commit my spirit to God that gave it, and my body to the dust from whence it was taken, hoping and entirely depending upon the mercy of God through the merits of Jesus Christ a glorious resurrection and uniting of both at the last day.

And now as a token of respect to my loving and tender consort and yoke fellow above and beyond her third part of all my movable estate, I give and order her to have the sole improvement of the South room in my dwelling house, with the conveniency thereto belonging, together with the use, benefit and improvement of my orchard and fruit trees, as also the improvement of five acres of plow land southward of my barn, with the privilege of half said barn, and a riding horse or mare for her use, benefit and improvement during her natural life.

I give to eldest son Robert Hungerford no more, but only the ratification of what I have given him before; whom I constitute my Executor to this my last will and testament, and also I give him half of my house lot.

Item: I give to my son Thomas Hungerford, the half of my house lot excepting those reserves for my use as above said.

Item: I give to my daughter, Ruth, or her heirs thirty pounds old tenor bills.

Item: I give to my daughter, Jane, ten pounds money in the same tenor.

Item: I give to my daughter, Esther, twenty and five pounds money in the same tenor.

Item: I give to my daughter, Thankful, thirty pounds money in the same tenor.

Item: To my two grand-sons, *Levi and Thomas Hungerford, the off spring of my daughter Deborah*, deceased, thirty and five pounds in the same tenor, between them, or if one survives the other, to him that surviveth, or if both die before my decease, then to be equally divided among my children.

And now as for the particular sum or sums of money, I order my sons, namely Robert and Thomas Hungerford, to pay—whom I likewise ordain, constitute and appoint to be my executors to this my last will and testament, that is to pay or cause to be paid to each and every person or persons above mentioned within two years after my decease; and all the rest of my estate whether personal or real, I give to my two sons Robert and Thomas Hungerford, and all my wearing apparel.

In confirmation of the premises I have hereunto set my hand and fixed my seal this 6th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty five, and in the eighteenth year of his Majesty's reign by the grace of God, George the second of France and England King.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared to be by the said John Hungerford as his last will and testament in presence of us the subscribers.

NATHANIEL BECKWITH,
THOMAS HOLMES,
CHRISTOPHER HOLMES.

JOHN HUNGERFORD.
L. S.

Hartford County Sr.

East Haddam, Aug. the 20th 1746, personally appeared, Nathaniel Beckwith, and Christopher Holmes, witnesses to the above instrument, and made solemn oath that they saw John Hungerford signer and sealer to the same, when in his mind and in disposing mind and memory, sign, seal and declare the same to be his free and voluntary act and deed, and his last will and testament.

CORAN S. HOSMER, Jun (R) Just (Co Peace)."

References.—East Haddam Land and Church Records; and this will.

Children of 7. John³ Hungerford and Deborah (Spencer) :

- 23. i. MARY⁴, b. 3 Nov. 1703; bapt. 15 May, 1709; no mention of her in her father's will. Town records have the name Mary, b. this date, to John and Deborah.
- 24. ii. RUTH, b. 16 Aug. 1705; bapt. 15 May 1709; m. 14 Sept. 1748, JOSEPH SHIPMAN.
- 25. iii. JANE, b. 27 Jan. 1707-8; bapt. 15 May 1709; m. THOMAS HARVEY.
- +26. iv. ESTHER, b. 14 Oct. 1709; bapt. 27 Nov. 1709; m. 1 Apr. 1729, JOSEPH DAY.
- 00. v. JOHN, b. 31 Aug. 1712; bapt. 30 Sept. 1712; d. 30 July 1714.
- 27. vi. THANKFUL, b. 22 Oct. 1713; bapt. 13 Dec. 1713; m. JOHN WATROUS OR WATERS.
- +28. vii. ROBERT, b. 3 Jan. 1716; bapt. 11 Mar. 1716; m. 2 Mar. 1736, GRACE HOLMES.
- 29. viii. THOMAS, b. 20 Apr. 1718; m. 7 Jan. 1739, DOBORAH CHALKER.
- +30. ix. DEBORAH, bapt. 27 Aug. 1721; d. before 6 Mar. 1745; m. 27 Dec. 1739, CAPT. JOHN⁴ HUNGERFORD.

East Haddam Records (card) :

John Hungerford and Deborah Spencer were joined in marriage 3 Dec. 1702.

Mary, daughter of John and Deborah, 3 Nov. 1703.

Ester, daughter of John and Deborah, 14 Oct. 1709.

Jane, daughter of John and Deborah, 27 (or 17) Jan. 1707/8.

Green Hungerford and Jemima Richardson, married 3 Mar. 1709.

Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Jun., and Elizabeth, 16 Aug. 1700.

Thomas, son of Thomas, born July 11, 1702.

Benjamin, son of Thomas, born 15 Dec. 1705.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, born 4 Dec. 1707.

John, son of John Hungerford and Deborah, born last day of Aug. 1712.

Thankful, daughter of John and Deborah, born 22 Oct. 1713.

John, son of John Hungerford, died 30 July 1714.

?Robert, son of Thomas Hungerford and Elizabeth, born 4 March 1718.

SPENCER GENEALOGY

Copied from "Genealogical Notes or Contributions to the Family History of Some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts," page 201, by the late Nathaniel Goodwin. (Mr. Goodwin was

Judge of Probate for the District of Hartford, 1833.) Published by F. A. Brown, Hartford, 1856.

JARRED SPENCER

FIRST GENERATION

Sargent Jarred Spencer, first of "The New Town" Cambridge, Mass., then of Lynn, Mass., and afterwards one of the first settlers of Haddam, Conn., was married to Hannah ———, who died ———.

Ensign Jarred Spencer died in 1685. (See note.)

SECOND GENERATION

- i. JOHN, b. ———; m. REBECCA HOWARD.
- ii. HANNAH, b. ———; m. DANIEL BRAINARD.
- iii. ALICE, b. ———; m. (1st) THOMAS BROOKS; m. (2nd) THOS. SHAYLOR.
- iv. MEHITABLE, b. ———; m. DANIEL CONE.
- v. THOMAS, b. ———; m. a BATES of East Haddam.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. ———; m. HANNAH BLACHFORD.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. ———; m. SARAH ACKLEY.
- viii. NATHANIEL, b. ———; m. (1st) LYDIA SMITH and (2nd) HANNAH ———.
- ix. REBECCA, b. ———; m. (1st) JOHN KENNARD and (2nd) JOHN TANNER.
- x. RUTH, b. ———; m. JOSEPH CLARK.
- xi. TIMOTHY, b. ———; m. ———.

Note.—At a meeting of the Council of Hartford, 14 Sept. 1675. Present—William Leete, Esq., Deputy Governor; Major John Talcott, Mr. Henry Wolcott, Capt. John Allyn, Major Robert Treak, Capt. Benjamin Newberry, Mr. John Wadsworth.

"The inhabitants of Haddam having presented Jarred Spencer, for an ensign for their Trayn Band affirming him to be legally chosen, the Council doe accordingly commissionate him to be Ensigne, and to commande them accordingly to law; and Wm. Ventrus is confirmed to be their Sarj't., this to stand till the Gen' Court order otherwise."

DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF SAMUEL SPENCER, SON OF JARRED THE SETTLER

THIRD GENERATION—VI

Samuel Spencer, of Millington Society, East Haddam, Conn., was twice married, 1st to Hannah Beachford (or Bleachfield), widow of Peter Blachford (see note), deceased, of Haddam, formerly of New London, Conn., alias Hannah Hungerford, widow of Thomas Hungerford (see note), deceased, of New London, Conn., and daughter of Isaac Willey, of New London, 1673. She died about 1681. Second to Miriam Willey, deceased, of Haddam, formerly of New London, and daughter of Miles Moore, of that town, 1689. Mr. John Willey died 2 May 1688.

Mr. Samuel Spencer died 7 Aug. 1705. His widow, Mrs. Miriam Spencer, alias Willey, died ———.

Children by his first wife:

46. GRACE, b. 27 July 1674.
47. JOHN, b. 17 Sept. 1676.
48. ISAAC, b. 8 Jan. 1678.
49. HANNAH, b. ——— 1680.

Children by his second wife—none.

Note.—Peter Blachford died at Haddam, 1 Sept. 1671, aged 46. The children of Peter and Hannah Blachford were Joanna, born 1667, at New London; Peter, born 1669, at New London, settled in Salem, West Jersey; Mary, born 1671, at Haddam.

East Haddam Records, Book 1, p. 40, 7 Feb. 1703-4. By deed of this date, Peter Blachfield, now living in Salem, West Jersey, only son and heir of Peter Blachfield, late of Haddam, dec., from love and good affection that I have and bear to my two brothers-in-law, John Spencer and Isaac Spencer, living in Haddam, East Side, conveys to said John and Isaac, certain lands, in Haddam, that did belong to his father, Peter Blachfield, late of said Haddam, deceased.

Old Haddam Records, Book 2, p. 184, 4 Jan. 1718. By deed of this date, John Spencer, of Haddam, East Side, conveys to his brother, Isaac Spencer, land laid out or to be laid out on the right of the estate of Peter Blachford, and warrants against the claim of our sister, Hannah Ross (or Rose), whose maiden name was *Hannah Hungerford*.

Old Haddam Records, Book 2, p. 197, Apr. 1719. By deed of this date Hannah Ross (or Rose) of the plantation of the Narragansetts, in Rhode Island, conveys land in Haddam, to John Spencer, of Haddam, that did belong to her brother Peter Blachford, dec.

Old Haddam Records, Book 2, p. 224, 1 May 1727. By writing of this date, Isaac Spencer gives notice that he has taken possession of a lot of land in Haddam, that was laid out on the night of his brother, Peter Blachford, dec.

Note 2.—Thomas¹ Hungerford was twice married, 1st to ———, 2nd to Hannah Willey, daughter of Isaac Willey of New London, about 1658. After the death of Mr. Hungerford she was married to ——— Blachfield (or Blachford) of New London, who removed to Haddam in 1669. Thomas Hungerford died at New London, 1663. His children were Thomas, born about 1648; Sarah about 1654, married Lewis Hughs, of Lyme; and by his second wife, Hannah, born May 1659, married Mr. Ross (or Rose) of Rhode Island.

Hartford County Court and Probate Records, Book 3, p. 6, Court, 9 July 1663. The inventory of Thomas Hungerford, of New London, was exhibited into Court, and Isaac Willey and Peter Blachford are appointed by this court to husband the estate, and pay debts that appear to be due from the estate, and take care of the children, until the court see cause to come to a distribution of the estate.

Same book, p. 15, Court, 10 May 1664. This court accepts the account of the payment of debts to the creditors of Thomas Hungerford, and do order that the estate be thus divided:

“To the relict the whole estate, she paying these portions, *viz.*, Thomas Hungerford, 7 pounds; to Sarah Hungerford 4 pounds; and to Hannah Hungerford, 4 pounds. The son to be paid at 21, and the daughters at 18.”

FOURTH GENERATION—46

“Grace Spencer was married to John Day of Hartford, Conn., but after about 1701, of Colchester, Conn., 21 Jan. 1636. (After

her death, Mr. Day was married to Mary Hale, daughter of Samuel Hale, Jun., of Glastonbery, Conn., and of Mary his wife, daughter of Samuel Wells, of that town, about 1716. She died 2 Nov. 1749, aged 74.

Mrs. Grace Day died 12 May 1714, in her 40th year.

Mr. John Day died 4 Nov. 1752, aged 75."

"Children by his first wife—eleven."

"Their 4th child, Joseph Day, born 27 Sept. 1702, at Colchester, married *Esther*³ *Hungerford*, 1 Apr. 1729." This is an error. *Esther*³ *Hungerford*, daughter of *Thomas*², was 42 years of age in 1729. She married in 1711, Samuel Gates, and died 15 May 1749, in her 62nd year. See Inscriptions at East Haddam, Conn., "New England Historic Genealogical Register," Vol. 80, p. 417. No. 26 *Esther*⁴, married *Joseph Day*.

THIRD GENERATION—XI

"Timothy Spencer of Haddam, Conn., was married to _____. Mr. Timothy Spencer died 1704, and his widow died about 1704. They had six children, Deborah their fourth child, married John Hungerford, of East Haddam, Conn., 23 Aug. 1695."

9. SARAH³ HUNGERFORD (*Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of East Haddam, Conn., was born in New London, Conn., in 1679; died in East Haddam, 25 Sept. 1753. She married in East Haddam about 1697, 8. NATHANIEL² CONE (*Daniel*¹) and *Mehitable* (*Spencer*), born in Haddam in 1674; baptized 6 June 1675, in Middletown, Conn.; died in 1731-2, in East Haddam. They were both members of the First Congregational Church at East Haddam.

Children born in East Haddam (surname *Cone*):

2006. JAMES³, b. 24 Aug. 1698; d. 4 Apr. 1774, in Millington; m. (1st) 10 Feb. 1726, GRACE SPENCER, b. 1704, in East Haddam; d. there 7 Dec. 1767; m. (2nd) ELIZABETH WARNER, b. 25 July 1724, in East Haddam. He was appointed a lieutenant in the Colonial troops in 1738, and served in the Colonial War in 1745, under Sir William Pepperill. He was a member of the Legislature of the Colony in 1747-48-49, and of the Ecclesiastical Society of Millington, Conn., in 1733, and served as its first clerk. He was a prominent citizen and held many civil offices of trust and responsibility.

Children by first wife:

- (1) 2016. *Elizabeth*⁴ *Cone*, b. 2 Apr. 1727; d. unm. 13 Dec. 1812, ae. 85.
- (2) 2017. *Mehitable*⁴ *Cone*, bapt. 11 Aug. 1729; m. 15 May 1756, Daniel Fuller.
- (3) 2018. *Huldah*⁴ *Cone*, bapt. 9 Mar. 1732; m. 25 May, 1754, Thomas Emmons.
- (4) 2019. *Sylvanus*⁴ *Cone*, b. 21 Jan. 1734; d. 5 May 1812; m. (1st) Hannah Ackley; m. (2nd) Mary Elizabeth Graves; m. (3rd) Eunice Spencer, 17 Nov. 1809. He had 11 children by the first wife.
- (5) 2020. *Rufus*⁴ *Cone*, bapt. 10 Oct. 1737. He enlisted in Captain Jewett's company of the 17th Continental Regiment, under Colonel Huntington, Jan. 1776, and was at the Battle of Long Island on 27 Aug. 1776. History tells us that one-half of the regiment were taken prisoners at this time. Rufus

- was reported missing, and was never heard of afterwards. He m. 18 Dec. 1760, Esther Stewart, and had 7 children.
- (6) 2021. *Esther*⁴ *Cone*, bapt. 2 Feb. 1739; m. 15 May 1770, Asa Robinson.
- (7) 2022. *James*⁴ *Cone*, b. 4 Sept. 1742; m. 13 May 1764, Alice Crocker, in East Haddam, and removed to Oneida Co., N. Y. They had 10 children.
2007. DANIEL³, b. 9 May 1700; d. there June 1756; m. 14 Mar. 1728, MARY dau. of Isaac Spencer. He was justice of the peace for 20 years, and held other local offices. (She m. [2nd] Phineas Norton in 1760.)
Children:
(1) 2023. *Daniel*⁴ *Cone*, b. 2 Nov. 1728; probably m. Abigail Griswold, of Wethersfield, Conn., and removed to Virginia previous to the Revolution.
(2) 2024. *Temperance*⁴ *Cone*, b. 29 Sept. 1730.
(3) 2025. *Lydia*⁴ *Cone*, b. 5 Feb. 1732; m. 1 May 1755, Noadiah Fuller.
(4) 2026. *Rachel*⁴ *Cone*, b. 9 Oct. 1735; m. 8 Dec. 1756, 43. Nathaniel⁴ Hungerford.
(5) 2027. *Elihu*⁴ *Cone*, b. about 1737; m. in 1770, Mary Spencer, who d. soon, and he m. (2nd) 2 Nov. 1775, Dorothy Smith, and in 1790 they moved to Safford, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where both d. They had 7 children.
(6) 2028. *Mehitable*⁴ *Cone*, b. 1739; m. 5 May 1756, Daniel Fuller.
(7) 2029. *Mary*⁴ *Cone*, b. 1742; m. 27 Dec. 1759, Amos Jones of Colchester, Conn., and had 3 children.
(8) 2030. *Ann*⁴ *Cone*, b. 1745; m. about 1770, Abijah Morgan, and removed from New London, Conn., to Madison Co., N. Y. They had 8 children.
2008. SARAH³, b. 11 Feb. 1703; d. there 5 Dec. 1770; m. 13 June 1723, CAPT. DANIEL² GATES. He served as captain during the Colonial War, and d. 24 June 1759, at East Haddam.
Children:
(1) 2031. *Sarah*³ *Gates*, b. 11 Apr. 1725.
(2) 2032. *Daniel*³ *Gates*, b. 9 Mar. 1727; d. 28 Aug. 1740.
(3) 2033. *Paul*³ *Gates*, b. 8 July 1729.
(4) 2034. *Lois*³ *Gates*, b. 29 May 1731; d. 30 July 1740.
2009. NATHANIEL³, bapt. 18 June 1704; d. young.
2010. ESTHER³, b. 27 Apr. 1705; d. 25 June 1738; m. RICHARD ANDREWS.
2011. LUCY³, b. 24 May 1707; d. there 20 Jan. 1766; m. 5 Nov. 1733, in East Haddam, SAMUEL BARNES, who d. there 15 May 1778.
Children:
(1) 2035. *Isaiah Barnes*, b. 2 Oct. 1734.
(2) 2036. *Sarah Barnes*, b. 20 May 1736.
(3) 2037. *Esther Barnes*, b. 3 June 1738.
(4) 2038. *Lucy Barnes*, b. 14 Apr. 1740.
(5) 2039. *Mary Barnes*, b. 3 Apr. 1742; d. there 27 Apr. 1768; m. 24 June 1760, 72. Matthew Cone, b. there 14 Oct. 1740, son of 20. Jarred and Ruth (Smith) Cone. He m. (2nd) 3 Sept. 1770, Lydia Gates, who d. 1776; m. (3rd) 17 Jan. 1780, Abigail Shepard, and moved from East Haddam to Hampden, Mass.
Children by first wife:
(1) 143. Zenas Cone, b. 18 Nov. 1763; d. 3 July 1818; m. Dorothy Crocker.
(2) 144. Mathew Cone, b. 7 Oct. 1767; d. 12 Oct. 1839; m. Lydia Willey.
(6) 2040. *Jemima Barnes*, b. 24 Apr. 1744.
(7) 2041. *Eunice Barnes*, b. 20 May 1746.
2012. MEHITABLE³, b. 10 May 1710.
2013. NATHANIEL³, b. 19 Jan. 1712; d. there 15 Apr. 1790, of cancer; m. 5 Dec. 1745, MARY GRAVES, b. 1727-8; d. there 10 June 1772. They were

members of the Congregational Church for over fifty years, and for many years he was deacon. In 1755 he was appointed ensign of the first company of the military "train band" of East Haddam. A few years before his death he sent a petition to the Connecticut Legislature relating to the services of his sons in the Revolutionary War, who all served. The original document was in the possession of Mr. R. R. Cone, of Millington, town of East Haddam, Conn.

Children:

- (1) 2042. *Sarah*⁴ *Cone*, b. 16 Jan. 1747.
 - (2) 2043. *Nathaniel*⁴ *Cone*, b. 28 June 1748; m. Margery Saxton.
 - (3) 2044. *Israel*⁴ *Cone*, b. 21 Dec. 1749; m. (1st) Lucy Ackley; m. (2nd) Sarah B. Holmes, and d. 4 Nov. 1825.
 - (4) 2045. *Thankful*⁴ *Cone*, b. 7 May 1752; m. 26 Dec. 1787, John Jones, in Millington.
 - (5) 2046. *Samuel*⁴ *Cone*, b. 13 Mar. 1754; d. 25 Dec. 1756.
 - (6) 2047. *Oliver*⁴ *Cone*, b. 2 Dec. 1755; m. Anna Sterling, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Morgan).
 - (7) 2048. *Delight*⁴ *Cone*, b. 3 Sept. 1757; m. Joseph Arnold, Jr., a Revolutionary soldier.
 - (8) 2049. *Daniel*⁴ *Cone*, b. 7 July 1759; d. 28 June 1842; m. Olive Ackley.
 - (9) 2050. *Cyrus*⁴ *Cone*, b. 28 July 1761; d. 14 Oct. 1825; m. Rhoda Beebe.
 - (10) 2051. *Darius*⁴ *Cone*, b. 2 Sept. 1763.
 - (11) 2052. *Benjamin*⁴ *Cone*, b. 22 Mar. 1766; d. 1 Feb. 1806; m. Rachel Sterling.
 - (12) 2053. *Uriel*⁴ *Cone*, b. 18 May 1768; d. 15 June 1772.
 - (13) 2054. *Samuel*⁴ *Cone*, b. 9 Oct. 1769; d. 10 May 1854; m. Hannah Annable.
 - (14) 2055. *Festus*⁴ *Cone*, bapt. 24 July 1772; d. 1778.
2014. JEMIMA³, b. 20 Mar. 1714; m. 23 June 1738, SAMUEL ANDREWS.
2015. JONATHAN³, b. 11 Jan. 1716; d. there 1 June 1757; m. 30 Oct. 1745, ANNA, dau. of Benjamin Chapin, b. 9 Nov. 1723, at Saybrook, Conn. He was admitted to the church in East Haddam, 16 July 1738.

Children:

- (1) *Esther*⁴ *Cone*, b. ———.
- (2) *Jonathan*⁴ *Cone*, b. ———.
- (3) *Cephas*⁴ *Cone*, b. ———.
- (4) *Anna*⁴ *Cone*, b. ———.
- (5) *Jemima*⁴ *Cone*, b. ———.
- (6) *Cephas*⁴ *Cone*, b. 10 Oct. 1756; d. 27 Feb. 1834; m. Sarah Gates.

10. MARY³ HUNGERFORD (*Thomas*², *Thomas*¹) of East Haddam, Conn., was born in New London, Conn., in 1681, and died in East Haddam, 16 Mar. 1763, aged 82. She married in East Haddam, 5 Feb. 1702, 9. STEPHEN² CONE (*Daniel*¹), born there in 1677, and baptized 26 Mar. 1678; died there 1 Dec. 1756. Both were admitted to membership in the First Congregational Church in 1704. In 1725 he was appointed lieutenant of the Colonial troops, and in 1735, captain. He was a farmer.

Children born at East Haddam (surname *Cone*):

3597. MARY⁴⁻³, b. 2 Feb. 1703; m. 2 July 1724, WILLIAM BARNES, JR., b. in East Haddam, 7 Aug. 1698.

Children:

- (1) 3607. *John Barnes*, b. 2 Apr. 1725.
- (2) 3608. *Mary Barnes*, b. 11 Jan. 1727.
- (3) 3609. *William Barnes*, b. 10 Jan. 1729.
- (4) 3610. *Stephen Barnes*, b. 5 Nov. 1730; was a Revolutionary soldier under Capt. Seth Smith.

3598. REBECCA, b. 6 May 1704; m. 14 Mar. 1729, THOMAS BARNES, son of William. He was b. 26 Mar. 1706, in East Haddam, and always lived there.

Children:

- (1) 3611. *Eleanor Barnes*, b. 10 Feb. 1730.
 - (2) 3612. *Thomas Barnes*, b. 12 May 1732.
 - (3) 3613. *Daniel Barnes*, b. 23 Jan. 1735.
 - (4) 3614. *Rebecca Barnes*, b. 16 Dec. 1737.
 - (5) 3615. *Susannah Barnes*, b. 14 Aug. 1739.
 - (6) 3616. *Jonah Barnes*, b. 11 July 1741.
 - (7) 3617. *Dorcas Barnes*, b. 6 Nov. 1743.
3599. STEPHEN, b. 11 Nov. 1706; d. Bolton, 23 June 1771; m. 21 Feb. 1732, SUSANNAH CLARK. They both joined the First Congregational Church 27 Aug. 1738. They removed to Bolton, Tolland Co., Conn., in 1745, being among the earliest settlers of that part of the Colony. He early took a prominent part in the political affairs of his community, and was elected to the Legislature in 1750-51, 1752-54, 1755, 1763 and 1764.

Children:

- (1) 3618. *Jarred Cone*, b. 31 Dec. 1733; d. 11 Apr. 1807; m. Christina Loomis.
 - (2) 3619. *Susannah Cone*, b. 1 Apr. 1735; d. 16 June 1815; m. George Griswold.
 - (3) 3620. *Stephen Cone*, b. 24 Mar. 1737; m. (1st) Thankful Strong; m. (2nd) Sarah Badger.
 - (4) 3621. *Zechariah Cone*, b. 23 Feb. 1739; d. about 1802; m. Mary Gilbert.
 - (5) 3622. *Eleanor Cone*, b. 5 Feb. 1741; d. unm. in Bolton, May 1790.
 - (6) 3623. *Mary Cone*, b. 20 Mar. 1743; m. Rhodal Thacher.
 - (7) 3624. *Mahitable Cone*, b. 1 Dec. 1744; d. unm. in Bolton, 3 Apr. 1766.
 - (8) 3625. *John Cone*, b. 26 May 1746; d. 5 Oct. 1777; m. Patience Strickland.
3600. SUSANNAH, b. 15 July 1708; d. 14 Aug. 1787; m. 24 Dec. 1724, THOMAS KNOWLTON, JR., b. 31 Mar. 1699; d. 14 June 1781, ae. 82. They always lived at East Haddam, and had eight children born there.
3601. ELEANOR, b. 21 Dec. 1710; d. 9 Apr. 1730.
3602. JARRED, b. 10 Mar. 1713; d. 27 Sept. 1714.
3603. MAHITABLE⁴⁻³, b. 14 July 1714; d. 1791; m. 20 Feb. 1734, (1150) THOMAS CONE, bapt. at East Haddam, 13 Nov. 1698. They resided upon the old homestead first settled upon by his grandfather in 1680, and the property remained in the hands of his descendants until the death of Cloe Cone in 1880, the property having been held in the family for 200 years.

Children:

- (1) 1163. *Joel Cone*, b. 26 Feb. 1735; d. 3 Jan. 1788; m. 9 June 1757, Hannah Brainard, b. 9 Apr. 1738, at East Haddam; d. there 4 Oct. 1807, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Spencer). They were members of the Congregational Church many years.
- Children:
1214. *Joshua Cone*, b. 6 July 1758; m. (1st) Cloe Chapman; m. (2nd) Sally Ramsey, and d. 5 Feb. 1850.
 1215. *Mahitable*, b. 17 Apr. 1760; d. unm. 29 Sept. 1837, at East Haddam.
 1216. *Jonah Cone*, b. 17 May 1763; d. 17 Sept. 1830; m. Mary Hall.
 1217. *Hannah Cone*, b. 23 May 1766; m. 7 July 1789, Samuel Hall.
 1218. *Ann Cone*, b. 16 June 1771; d. 15 Nov. 1856, ae. 85.
 1219. *Joel Cone*, b. 10 Jan. 1774; d. 14 Nov. 1847.
- (2) 1164. *Joshua Cone*, b. 10 Feb. 1738.
 - (3) 1165. *Bethia Cone*, b. 25 Aug. 1741; d. unm. 15 Oct. 1824, ae. 83.
 - (4) 1166. *Hannah Cone*, b. 12 Aug. 1744.

(5) 1167. *Mahitable Cone*, b. 14 Aug. 1748.

(6) 1168 *Noadiah Cone*, b. 17 Sept. 1750; d. 19 Nov. 1825, at East Haddam.

3604. DEBORAH, b. 2 Apr. 1718; m. 16 Feb. 1738, at East Haddam, WILLIAM WILLIAMS.

Children:

(1) 3626. *Bethiah Williams*, b. 20 Apr. 1740; d. 20 Apr. 1740.

(2) 3627. *Bethiah Williams*, b. June 1742.

(3) 3628. *William Williams*, b. 20 Oct. 1745.

(4) 3629. *Mary Williams*, b. ———.

(5) 3630. *Deborah Williams*, b. 1 Apr. 1750.

(6) 3631. *Nathan Williams*, b. 2 May 1754.

(7) 3632. *Elizabeth Williams*, b. 3 May 1759.

3605. JOHN, b. 15 Oct. 1720; m. in 1746, MARTHA SMITH, b. in Boston. They had one child who d. in infancy. He served in the French and Indian War with his brother Reuben, and d. at the siege of Louisburg in 1758.

3606. REUBEN, b. 30 May 1723; served in Colonial War under Capt. Jeremiah Hogeboom. He m. in Connecticut, and removed to Nova Scotia and resided there in 1765.

Children:

(1) 3633. *Dorothy Cone*, m. 15 Dec. 1768, Jethro Chase.

(2) 3634. *Roxanna Cone*, m. about 1769, Amasa Bigelow.

11. GREEN³ HUNGERFORD (*Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of East Haddam (Millington), Conn., was born about 1684, in New London, Conn., died in East Haddam, and his will is dated 29 Apr. 1735, and proved 7 Oct. 1735.

About 1730 he settled in that part of East Haddam called Millington, and married 3 Mar. 1709, JEMIMA, daughter of Stephen and Lydia (Gilbert) Richardson, of Stonington, baptized 19 June 1692, others say 1672, which would make her 61 years of age when the twins were born, and 69 when she married secondly 16 Apr. 1741, Mathias Fuller.

References.—East Haddam Land, Church, and Graveyard Records, the "Mack Genealogy," Vol. 11, pp. 1561-62, and the will of 11. Green³ Hungerford.

The will of 11. Green³ Hungerford, as given by Manwaring, is as follows:

"Hungerford, Green, East Haddam, Invt. 11549-10-06. Taken August 27, 1735 by Samuel Andrews, Henry Chaplin and Noadiah Brainard, will dated April 29, 1735.

I, Green Hungerford, of East Haddam, do make this my last will and testament.

I give to my wife, Jemima, the use of all my movable estate, and 1/3 part of my house and barn and orchard, and all my improved land, during her widow-hood. And if my wife, after my decease, shall see cause to marry, my will is that she shall have and enjoy as her own proper estate all the estate that I have received by her that did accrue to her parents. And my will is that my wife shall do her endeavor to bring up my children with the use of my movable estate, until they shall come to lawful age.

2ndly, I give to my three sons, vis.: Green, Lemuel and Stephen Hungerford, all the farm or lot of land on which I now dwell, to be equally divided between them in quantity and quality, excepting only that I give to my eldest son, Green Hungerford, 10 acres, to be first taken off from Sd. farm on that side that joins to Benjamin Graves his land.

3rdly, I give to my son, Nathaniel Hungerford, one lot of land adjoining to the land of Allin Willey and the land of Mr. Alexander Steward, containing

40 acres be it more or less, and one lot of land near the north west corner of the lot on which I now dwell, adjoining to the land of John Sharrard; also another lot of land partly adjoining to the land of John Sharrard, also another lot of land partly adjoining to the land of Jabez Chapman, not far from a pine swamp. Furthermore, I give to my four above sd. sons, vis.: Green, Lemuel, Stephen and Nathaniel, all my rights in all the undivided land in East Haddam, to be equally divided amongst them; all which lands and rights I give to my four sons and their male heirs.

I give to my five daughters, vis.: Jemima, Mary, Rachel, Esther and Elizabeth Hungerford, 40 pounds to each of them, to be paid to them severally as they come of age or are married, that is to say, to Jemima 40 pounds with what she hath already received.

I hereby authorize and appoint my wife sole executrix.

GREEN HUNGERFORD.
(L. S.)

Witness:

STEPHEN CONE,
JABEZ CHAPMAN,
NOADIAH BRAINARD.

Court Record, page 32-7, Oct. 1735: Will and Invt. exhibited by Jemima Hungerford, widow and executrix. Will proven.

Page 30 (Vol. XIII) June 2, 1741: This Court appoints Green Hungerford, to be guardian unto Elizabeth Hungerford, a minor 11 years, Lemuel and Nathaniel, each 8 years, children of Green Hungerford, deceased. Recog., 500. (Manwaring) Vol. III, pp. 170-171."

Children of 11. Green³ Hungerford, born at East Haddam:

31. i. JEMIMA⁴, b. 9 Jan. 1710; d. 1 June 1769; m. 16. BENJAMIN⁴ H.
32. ii. LYDIA, b. Dec. 1712.
33. iii. SARAH, b. 23 Dec. 1714.
34. iv. PRUDENCE, b. 18 Jan. 1716.
- +35. v. GREEN, b. 4 Jan. 1718; d. 14 Nov. 1808; m. ELIZABETH STEWART.
36. vi. MARY, b. 26 Dec. 1720.
37. vii. RACHEL, b. 12 Oct. 1722.
38. viii. LYDIA, b. 30 Dec. 1724.
39. ix. STEPHEN, b. 1 May 1726.
40. x. ESTHER (Hester), b. 22 May 1728; m. 5 May 1748, ELISHA FULLER, son of her mother's second husband by his first wife.
41. xi. ELIZABETH, b. 25 July 1730.
- +42. xii. { LEMUEL, twin, b. 23 May 1733; m. 27 July 1755, SARAH STEWART.
- +43. xiii. { NATHANIEL, twin, b. 23 May 1733; m. 8 Dec. 1756, 2026. RACHEL⁴ CONE.

FOURTH GENERATION

15. THOMAS⁴ HUNGERFORD (*Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of East Haddam and New Fairfield, Conn., born 11 July 1702, at East Haddam; died 12 Nov. 1786, at New Fairfield, aged 84 years, 4 months, 1 day.

He married 16 July 1724, at East Haddam, Margaret Stewart, born 16 Apr. 1704, probably in Ireland; died 16 Feb. 1787, at New Fairfield, aged 82 years, 10 months; daughter of Alexander and Margaret (Cone) who came from Belfast, Ireland, about 1713, and settled in East Haddam, where they died about 1733.

Mr. Hungerford and two brothers, 19. Jonathan and 22. Samuel, settled in New Fairfield about 1749, and he was a member of the North Society in New Fairfield (now Sherman), before 19 June

1749, and was moderator of a meeting of the society 18 Nov. 1771. 27 Oct. 1751, his wife Margaret was admitted as a member in full communion in the church by recommendatory letter from the church in East Haddam. (Church Record, Vol. 1.)

Author's Note.—When Mrs. W. H. Himebaugh was seeking for her genealogy, she wrote that: "Samuel⁴ Hungerford's Bible in Canada gave Thomas⁴, a son of Alexander and a daughter Margaret." 22. Samuel⁴ Hungerford's Bible never went to Canada, and there is no record of those children.

Thomas⁴ Hungerford was 75 years old in 1777, and the War Record that she gave him belongs to 99. Capt. Thomas⁵, son of 20. Capt. John⁴, and Deborah. The 15th Militia Regt., was composed of companies from Southington, Farmington, Kensington, and Harwinton, in the central part of the state and far from Fairfield County.

Children born at East Haddam:

53. i. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Oct. 1725; bapt. 15 Aug. 1731, at East Haddam; d. 5 Sept. 1825, at Sherman, Conn., at the advanced age of 99 years, 11 months. She m. (1st) ——— KELLY; m. (2nd) as his second wife, CAPT. JOSEPH GIDDINGS, who d. 10 Jan. 1803, at Sherman, son of Thomas and Sarah of Lyme, Conn.

Children (surname *Giddings*):

Sarah, bapt. 6 Oct. 1752; *James*; *Jonathan*; *Solomon*; *Benjamin*; *Joseph*; *Mary*; *Hannah*; *Lydia*.

See "Biographical Record of Fairfield County," 1899, p. 1211, and Orcutt's "History of New Milford," p. 703.

54. ii. THOMAS⁵, b. 11 July 1727; bapt. 15 Aug. 1731, at East Haddam; d. young.

55. iii. LYDIA, b. 13 June 1729; bapt. 15 Aug. 1731, at East Haddam; d. May 1780.

56. iv. HANNAH⁵, b. 25 Oct. 1732; m. 24 Oct. 1752, EBENEZER SEELYE (by Justice Ephraim Hubbell), b. 25 Sept. 1729, at New Milford, son of John and Martha.

Orcutt's "History of New Milford, Conn.," says: "Seelye, John, and Martha his wife, from Newton, settled in New Milford, probably as early as 1729. He had two children baptized here; probably had several b. before he came here. He d. 20 May 1740, in New Milford."

Children (surname *Seelye*):

1. *Benjamin*.

2. *Ebenezer*, b. 25 Sept. 1729.

3. *David*, b. 4 Sept. 1731.

57. v. SUSAN, m. NEHEMIAH STEWART.

58. vi. JOSEPH.

- +59. vii. JOSIAH, b. 10 Oct. 1739; d. 25 Aug. 1825; m. SUSANNA HUMISTON.

From "A Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, Conn.": (Page 1211) "This Assembly establish Mr. Joseph Giddings to be captain of the North Company or train band in the North Society in New Fairfield."

"He died Jan. 10, 1803, and his wife Elizabeth (Hungerford) passed away Sept. 5, 1825, at the advanced age of ninety-nine years eleven months. She had two brothers, Joseph and Josiah and a sister Susan, who married Nehemiah Stuart, the father of Dr. Morgan Stuart, of Milan, Ohio. Joseph and Elizabeth Giddings had nine children: James, Jonathan, Solomon, Benjamin, Sarah, Joseph, Mary, Hannah, and Lydia."

From Orcutt's "History of New Milford":

(Page 703) "Capt. Joseph Giddings, son of Thomas and Sarah Giddings of Lyme, Conn., md. Oct. 24, 1737 Eunice Andrus of Ipswich, Mass., and removed about 1752 to Sherman, Conn. His name appears on the Church Records of Sherman first Oct. 6, 1752, in connection with the baptism of his daughter Sarah.

He was admitted to the Church by letter from the Third Church of Lyme, July 15, 1754."

In the "Colonial Records" is the following:

"1760 this Assembly do establish Mr. Joseph Giddings to be captain of the North Company or Trainband in the North Society in New Fairfield." (In 1802 the northern part of New Fairfield became the town of Sherman, Conn.—F. P. L.)

"In 1775 he was at the head of a committee to build a new house of Worship and it is evident that he was a leading man of the town. His first wife died, and he md. 2nd Elizabeth Hungerford. He died Jan. 10, 1803. She died Sept. 5, 1825, aged 99 years, 11 months."

16. BENJAMIN⁴ HUNGERFORD (*Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Millington Society, born at East Haddam, Conn., 15 Dec. 1705; baptized 5 May 1706; died 1 Feb. 1790. He married 25 Feb. 1730, No. 31 JEMIMA⁴, daughter of 11. Green³ Hungerford, born in East Haddam, 9 Jan. 1710; died 1 June, 1769. She joined the church 25 Aug. 1734.

He lived in Millington Society, on land deeded to him by his father, adjoining that of his brother David. Early in 1748 he removed to New Cambridge, in Farmington (now Bristol, Conn.) and lived on what is now West Street. They were buried in the South burying ground at Bristol, Conn., but there is no known grave mark left. (See "History of Jefferson County, N. Y.")

Eleven children, the last two were born at Bristol, Conn.:

63. i. PRUDENCE⁵, b. 4 Aug. 1731; d. July 1804; m. 4 Jan. 1749, EBENEZER GAYLORD.
64. ii. MATHEW, b. May 1733; d. May 1809; m. 26 Feb. 1756, RACHEL SPENCER. They had eleven children.
65. iii. JEMIMA, b. May 1735; d. Aug. 1757.
66. iv. RACHEL, b. May 1737; d. 30 Oct. 1828; m. 30 Aug. 1756, JESSE GAYLORD.
67. v. LYDIA, b. 5 June, 1739; d. 25 Nov. 1812; m. about 1759, JABEZ BACON.
- +68. vi. LIEUT. BENJAMIN, b. May 1741; d. 4 Sept. 1775; m. KESIA WALKER.
69. vii. STEPHEN, b. May 1743; d. 7 June 1814.
70. viii. SUSANNA, b. July 1745; d. July 1771; m. JONATHAN POND.
- +71. ix. TIMOTHY, b. Apr. 1747; d. 5 Dec. 1827, in Watertown, N. Y.
72. x. JACOB, b. 16 July 1749; d. 23 June 1812; m. 13 Dec. 1770, MARY NEWELL.
73. xi. MARY, b. July 1751; d. 22 Aug. 1823; m. THOMAS HART.

18. DAVID⁴ HUNGERFORD (*Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Watertown, Conn., husbandman, born at East Haddam, Conn., and baptized 21 May 1710; died 22 July 1758, of camp-fever near Saratoga. He married about 1736, SARAH MORSE of Lyme, Conn., born 7 Dec. 1709. They moved to Plymouth (now Bristol) and later, in 1751, moved to what is now Watertown, but was then known as the parish of Westbury and was in the limits of the town of Waterbury. Mr. Hungerford was a well-to-do farmer for those days, but the fire of patriotism burned fiercely in his breast and 7 Sept. 1755 he enlisted in Capt. Eldad Lewis' Co., of the 4th Conn. Regt. He was discharged 24 Nov. 1755 but reenlisted 11 Apr. 1758. His widow

survived him and in Apr. 1761, married Thomas Doolittle of Waterbury as his second wife. 5 Sept. 1758, Sarah the widow of David and her eldest son David went into the Court of Probate of Woodbury and objected to the will of the late David on the ground of unfair treatment to the said wife. The Court sustained the objection and set aside the device, appointing said Sarah and David as administrators of his estate, whereupon they immediately produced an inventory of his property dated 28 Aug. 1758 showing a valuation of £196/13s/7d and the Court then ordered distribution.

References.—Records of the Court of Probate of Woodbury, Conn., Vol. 4, p. 44.

Children, two daughters and five sons, are mentioned in the Records of the Court of Probate:

74. i. DAVID⁵, b. 1739; d. ——— 29 Jan. 1777; m. 5 June 1760, ROSANNAH WILLIAMS of "Narragansett"; they lived in the parish of Westbury, then a part of Waterbury. He enlisted in Captain Couch's Co., Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth Brigade, Conn. Militia, 28 June 1776, and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Sept. 1776; probably his death was due to his incarceration in British prison ship. 4 Mar. 1777, Woodbury Court of Probate granted letters of administration to his wife (and another). 6 May they appeared with inventory showing a valuation of about £400.

Five children born in Waterbury, Conn.:

1. James⁶, b. 3 May 1761.
2. Elizabeth⁶, b. 5 Aug. 1763.
3. { Sarah (twin), b. 13 Nov. 1764.
4. { Mary (twin), b. 13 Nov. 1764.
5. Rosannah, b. 2 Nov. 1769.

75. ii. JAMES⁵, b. ——— 1740; d. unm. 2 Dec. 1759. He lived in Woodbury, and was a shoemaker by trade. His mother, Mrs. Sarah Hungerford was appointed the administratrix of his estate 22 Dec. 1760, and 3 Feb. 1761 she exhibited an inventory showing valuation of £38.

References.—(a) Record of Conn. Soldiers in the War of the Revolution.

Records of the Woodbury Court of Probate, Vol. 7, p. 201.

(b) Records of the Woodbury Court of Probate, Vol. 5, p. 38.

76. iii. SARAH, b. ——— 1740; m. before 5 Sept. 1758, ——— ANDREWS, when her father's estate was administered.
- +77. iv. JOEL, b. ——— 1741; d. 24 Apr. 1814; m. three times.
- +78. v. JONAH (or Jonas), b. ——— 1744; d. 8 Feb. 1817; settled in Watertown. 12 Oct. 1758 he selects his uncle Thomas of New Fairfield as his guardian. (Woodbury Court of Probate Records, Vol. 4, p. 44.)

MAYFLOWER LINE

79. vi. ANNA⁵, bapt. 29 June 1746; d. 18 Mar. 1825; m. 21 Nov. 1763, REV. JAMES⁶ TYLER of Middlebury, Conn.

Children (surname *Tyler*):

1. Rossel⁷ (or Roswell), b. 3 Sept. 1764.
2. Sarah, b. in 1769; d. 14 July 1855; m. 30 May 1786, DAVID ABBOTT of Middlebury, Conn.
3. Bennett (the Rev. Bennett Tyler, D.D.), b. 10 July 1783; d. 14 May 1858.

Rev. James⁶ Tyler was son of Daniel⁵ (of the Nathaniel Tyler line), who m. 11 Feb. 1742, Eunice⁴ Tyler, dau. of John³ (of the

Peter Tyler line), who m. 11 July 1716, Hannah Thayer, b. 13 Jan. 1698, dau. of Ephraim Thayer of Braintree, who m. 7 Jan. 1692, Sarah Bass, dau. of John and Ruth (Alden) Bass. John Bass of Braintree, Mass., m. 12 Nov. 1657, Ruth Alden, third dau. of John and Priscilla (Mullins). She d. in 1674.

John Alden of Saxon lineage, was b. in 1599, and d. 12 Sept. 1687, the last survivor of the Signers of the Mayflower Compact signed in the cabin of the *Mayflower*, 11 Nov., Old Style; 21 Nov., New Style, 1620. He m. in 1623, Priscilla Mullins, of historic and poetic fame. She was dau. of William Mullins, one of the signers of the Compact. He d. in 1621.

John Bass was b. in 1663; d. 12 Sept. 1716, ae. 83 years, son of Dea. Samuel Bass of Roxbury, in 1632, and of Braintree in 1640, where he was first deacon fifty years, and representative in 1641, and often afterwards. He d. 30 Dec. 1694, ae. 93, having seen 162 descendants. His wife Ann d. 5 Sept. 1663.

+80. vii REUBEN, b. 9 Sept. 1748; d. 10 Nov. 1828.

81. viii. LUCY, d. young.

19. JONATHAN⁴ HUNGERFORD (*Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of New Salem and Patterson, N. Y.; baptized at East Haddam, Conn., 17 Apr. 1715; died ——— 1771, at ———; married 13 Jan. 1736-7 MARTHA, daughter of Thomas Wells.

Under date of May 1748 he was mentioned as a member of the church and society of New Salem (Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. 9, p. 371), lying partly in Colchester and partly in Lyme, Conn. About 1760 he was the tenant under Beverly Robinson of 169 acres known as Lots 7 of the Phillipse Patent in the present town of Patterson, N. Y., just across the state line from New Fairfield, and Sherman. (Pelletrean's "History of Putnam County, N. Y.," p. 633.)

At a meeting held in Sherman, Conn., 18 Dec. 1752, Jonathan Hungerford and Stevens Barnes were chosen collectors for the ensuing year. Thomas Hungerford was chosen moderator. (North Congregational Church Records.)

Children:

+82. i. DANIEL⁵, b. 9 Sept. 1738; d. in Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y.

83. ii. } ELIJAH (twin), b. 5 July 1743.

84. iii. } ELISHA (twin), b. 5 July 1743.

85. iv. THOMAS, b. 3 Aug. 1747.

20. CAPT. JOHN⁴ HUNGERFORD (*Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Farmington and Southington, Conn., born 4 Mar. 1718, at East Haddam; baptized 4 May 1718. He died in Southington, 24 Dec. 1787, and was buried in the old graveyard at Plainville, Hartford County.

He married first, 27 Dec. 1739, DEBORAH⁴ HUNGERFORD, bapt. 27 Aug. 1721; died before 6 Mar. 1745; daughter of 7. John³ and Deborah (Spencer); secondly, ———, LUCY ———, born ———; died 10 Feb. 1798, aged 77 years (gravestone).

Captain Hungerford was prominent in military affairs. In 1751-2 he removed to Farmington and in May 1754 was commissioned by the General Assembly of Connecticut, ensign of the train band of that town, the sixth company. In May 1757 he was appointed lieu-

tenant of the train band in the parish of New Cambridge (now Bristol), formerly in the town of Farmington, and in May 1758 he was commissioned captain of this company in the First Regiment. He had a seat in the meeting house in 1785, and was assessed on one hundred and eighty-seven pounds in 1786, at Southington. His father's will dated 6 Mar. 1745, mentions his two grandsons, Levi and Thomas Hungerford.

Children by first wife, born in East Haddam:

- + 98. i. LEVI⁵, b. 28 Dec. 1740; d. 1814; m. SARAH ROBERTS.
- + 99. ii. CAPTAIN THOMAS, b. 19 July 1742; m. (1st) NAVINE MOODY.
- 100 iii. OLIVER⁵, bapt. 10 Mar. 1745; m. 24 Dec. 1767, LUCY STOW.

Children by second wife, first four baptized in Millington:

- 101. iv. URIAH⁵, bapt. 9 Aug. 1747; estate settled 6 Jan. 1777.
- +102. v. AMASA, bapt. 21 May 1749; d. about 1792; m. ELIZABETH SEELEY.
- 103. vi. DEBORAH, bapt. 8 Sept. 1751; m. 5 Nov. 1767, ABRAHAM BROOKS.
- +104. vii. LYDIA, bapt. 7 June 1759; d. 29 Nov. 1850; m. 1424 ROSWELL⁵ CONE.
- +105. viii. JOHN, b. ——— 1761, in Farmington; d. 18 May 1830, ae. 69.
- 106. ix. LUCY.
- 107. x. ELIZA.
- 108. xi. HULDAH, m. 16 May 1776, AZEL HILLS.

22. SAMUEL⁴ HUNGERFORD OF NEW FAIRFIELD, CONN.

Copied from the first book of Fairfield, Vt., Records

Aug. 18, 1763, Samuel Hungerford of New Fairfield, Ct., obtained for himself and associates of Governor Wentworth grants of three townships on the North East of Lake Champlain, chartered by the names of Fairfield, Smithfield and Hungerford.

The first meeting of the grantees was held at Fairfield, Ct., Feb. 16, 1774, at the house of Gershom Bradley, L. C. Osborne, moderator, meeting adjourned until the 17th at the house of John Hubbell, same town,—Stephen Hull, moderator, John Banks voted proprietor's clerk, Samuel Hungerford, Capt. Abraham Gould and Daniel Smith, committee to manage the prudence affairs of the townships, and warn meetings from time to time. Voted, John Camps, Hezekiah Bradley, John Hubbell, Gershom Bradley to set up notifications. Voted to proceed to survey and lay out the township.

At a proprietors' meeting, Apr. 1774, voted every proprietor pay Azariel Ward of Wellstown, and David Ives, of Goshen,—lawful money, on each single right, or give a quit claim deed, of one-eighth part of said right to said Ward and Ives for their trouble for laying out said township. Voted that the committee of said township shall have power to agree with some suitable person to go and see said township, in order to see what sort of land it is, and to be paid by proprietors, and to return in a reasonable time.

Aug. 22, 1774, voted to lay out the township into 78 equal shares—Arah Ward, David Ives, and Stephen Hull, a committee for that purpose. Voted that the town should be surveyed by the first of Jan. 1775, each lot bounded and numbered, and a plan of same returned to the proprietors. Mar. 14, 1775, George Burr, John Banks, and Stephen Hull were chosen Selectmen, and Benjamin Wynkoop, as an additional selectman for the new township.

Dec. 22, 1780, voted to send an agent to the State of Vermont to apply to His Excellency and his Council or to the General Assembly of said State for liberty to sell so much of delinquents lands in the above townships as would raise a sum sufficient to pay the expenses of said township, Stephen Hull chosen agent for that purpose. *The first meeting of the proprietors in the State of Vermont*, was held at Pawlet, Sept. 5, 1783. The meeting adjourned to Pownal, Sept. 8th when it was voted to lay out one division of land containing

160 acres to each proprietor, James Stewart, Stephen Hull, Ebenezer Wakeman, Beach Tomlinson, and Wakeman Hull, a committee for that purpose, and May 17th to lay out a second division of 100 acres to each proprietor, to be drawn according to the statute laws of the State of Vermont. Isaiah Hungerford, Beach Tomlinson, and Hubbard Barlow, were chosen for the above purpose.

Pownal, Sept. 6, 1786—Voted to accept the plan or plot of the 1st and 2nd division exhibited by Capt. Beach Tomlinson and Hubbard Barlow, with a survey bill of the same for recording. Voted to draw for the 1st and 2nd division lots, and that one draught shall answer for both, and that the number any proprietor shall draw, shall be the number of both his lots. Pawlet, Feb. 13, 1787, Hubbard Barlow, Ralph Gregory, and Isaac Luce, chosen a committee to lay out roads.

At a meeting in Georgia, Oct. 2, 1788, Joseph Wheeler moderator, Voted, to accept the doings of the committee for laying out roads. Voted to raise a penny half-penny per acre for cutting roads. John Leach, Hubbard Barlow, and Andrew Bradley chosen committee. Voted to adjourn the meeting to the dwelling house of Hubbard Barlow, in the town of Fairfield, County of Chittenden, State of Vermont, Apr. 3, 1789. Apr. 21, 1789, Joseph Wheeler, moderator, Hubbard Barlow, proprietor's clerk, John Leach collector, David Hoit, Hubbard Barlow, Bradley Barlow, committee for laying out roads. Sept. 21, 1789, Beach Tomlinson, moderator, voted to lay out a 3rd division of 50 acres, Andrew Bradley committee, a 4th division of 140 acres—Hubbard Barlow, committee, and a 5th division of 4-acre lots in the cedar swamp.

The object of this division that each proprietor might have his share of cedar and pine for fencing, immense quantities of which have been taken from it annually in the time of sledding, the swamp being impassible at any other time. This tract lies in the westerly part of the town, on a stream called Dead Creek, and many an exciting scene has been enacted among the rail splitters of this dismal swamp in the olden time. Hooking rails seemed to be a business of frequent occurrence. Hundreds of miles of fence have been made from the rails of this bog. The stage road now from St. Albans to Bakersfield passes directly through the marsh, and its annual calls for repairs severely try the patience of the Fairfield tax-payers.

Besides this 5th division, there was also a town plot set off, intended for city lots, the site is a rocky hill about 2 miles S. W., of the present center of the town, and the first building has not yet been erected in the innascent city, though over a century has elapsed since its survey.

Proprietors' meeting June, 1790, voted to draw for 3rd and 4th lots.

Fairfield as originally chartered contained 23040 acres, but in 1792, the greater part of Smithfield was, by the act of the legislature, annexed, thus giving the town its present dimensions, nearly 60 sq. mile or 38000 acres, and making it the largest town in Franklin Co. It is centrally located in that county lying in latitude 44° 49' and longitude 4° 5' East.

It is regular in outline except that the west side is notched by the eastern extremities of St. Albans and Swanton and the southwest corner extends in point to a corner of the town of Georgia. The other adjacent towns are Sheldon upon the north a corner of Enosburg and Bakersfield upon the east, on the south are Fletcher and Fairfax.

The surface is very uneven, being broken by short ranges and spurs of hills and alternating valleys. The rocks are mainly "talcoseschists" in the eastern part of the town, dipping easterly at an angle of about 75°, while in the western part they are "conglomerate."

No minerals of importance are known to exist. The soil in the valleys is alluvial, and is especially adapted to the growth of grass and the principal cereals of the North, while the uplands yield rich and abundant pasturage. The timber is principally maple, beech, and birch; hemlock, spruce, butternut and other varieties abound, while cedar is the principal growth of the swamps. So far as known this town and vicinity was not probably the home of any of the Indian tribes but it is tolerably well established that this was for a long

time one of the favorite hunting-grounds and that deer, beaver, and wolves were their worthy game.

The first permanent settler of whom there is any record was Joseph Wheeler, who came to Fairfield in Mar. 1787. Soon after or during the following year, John Sunderland and John Mitchell were succeeded by James Hawley, William Beaden and Gabriel Sherwood, as settlers from Huntington, Ct. Nathan and David Hoyt (Hoit) and Ebenezer Lobdell came from Bridgefield; John Leach and Samuel Roberts from New Fairfield, Ct., Edmund Town and Joel Barber from Simsbury, Levi Wakeman from Norwalk, and Lucius Hull from New Milford. In 1789, New Fairfield, Ct., gave to the new settlement Hubbard Barlow, Andrew Bradley, and Clark Burlingame; Jabez Burr came from Reading, Ct. In 1790 Dimon Barlow, Samuel Gilbert, Samuel Hollister and Jehiel Smith found a residence here. Joseph Soule of New Fairfield Ct., came early in 1791. He had a large family. His sons were: Timothy, Isaac Newton, Salmon, Joseph, Hiram and Harry who also became residents of Fairfield and Fairfax.

The Original Proprietors were:

James Hungerford	Moses Bulkeley	Ebenezer Burr
James Nevin	Thomas Northrope	Samuel Baldwin
Benjamin Elliot	Samuel Waters	Ephraime Hawley
Jonathan Cutter	John Banks	Abel Platt
Joseph Newmart	Abraham Hayes	Joshua Jennings
Abel Jennings	Daniel Beldin	Andrew Sturges
Samuel Waldow	Benjamin Wykoop	Albert Stone
Moses Wakeman	Daniel Warner	Job Bartram
Stephen Hull	Andrew Jennings	Eleaser Osborne
Thomas Staples	Richard Wilborg	Benjamin Banks
Nathan Price	Daniel Jackson	Joseph Lyon
Elnathan Williams	William Libbey	Ephraim Nichols
Sleepe Hull	Ezekiel Hull	Samuel Smith
George Burr	Benjamin Osborne	Noah Rockwell
Benjamin Elliot, Jr.	Samuel Bennett	Samuel Ogden
John Ogden, Jr.	Ebenezer Ogden	Gideon Wells
Hezekiah DeForrest	James Stewart	James Bradley
Samuel Sterling	Peter Blackman	Egor Williams
Abraham Gould	Jabez Hubbell	Davis Barlow
Haines Hanford	Ebenezer Bartram	Daniel Smith
Peter Betts	Benjamin Dimon	Ebenezer Stillman
Thaddeus Banks	Peter Burr	

The three townships granted to Samuel Hungerford and associates are in latitude 44° 49', longitude 4° 5' East, but I will insert the following Order of King in Council which will probably give Mrs. L. D. Himebaugh more light in regard to the records of New Hampshire Grants in Samuel's time.

"Jehiel Hawley, of Arlington, Vt., was a man of great conscientiousness and fervent piety. Had he not been tainted with devotion to his King, he would have been ranked among the honored in our history. History shows both the temper of the times and the fact that up to this period no division of sentiment in regard to matters of public policy had taken place. It was high time that something should be done to appease the growing storm. At a meeting of deputies of Bennington, and adjacent towns, held at Manchester, Jehiel Hawley and James Breckenridge were appointed their agents to repair at once to London for the purpose of soliciting a confirmation of the New Hampshire Grants. Hawley was chosen on account of his being a large proprietor, a prudent man, and the fact moreover that he and the people represented by him were for the most part decidedly attached to the church of England may have had its weight."

"Order of the King in Council, forbidding the Governor of New York to make grants of any lands already patented by New Hampshire, at the Court at St. James the 24th day of July, 1767, Present"

The King's Most Excellent Majesty.

Archbishop of Canterbury
 Lord Chancellor
 Duke of Queensbury
 Duke of Ancastor
 Lord Chamberlain
 Earl of Litchfield
 Earl of Bristol

Earl of Shelburne
 Viscount Talmouth
 Viscount Barrington
 Viscount Clare
 Bishop of Lendor
 Secretary Conway
 Hans Stanley, Esq.

Samuel Hungerford who seemingly had a passion for staking claims, was one of the fifty-two persons who surveyed Ashtabula Co., Ohio, a part of the Western Reserve, according to the Ashtabula Historical Society Records, and the *National Magazine* of December, 1845.

From Records of the State of Connecticut
 Vol. 1, p. 408

At a General Assembly of the Governor and Company of the State of Connecticut holden at New Haven on the second Thursday of October, being the ninth day of said month, Anno Domini 1777.

Representatives or Deputies of the Freemen of the several towns are as follows—*viz.*:

Mr. Samuel Hungerford, Mr. Alexander Stewart, for New Fairfield.

Vol. 1, p. 411

At a General Assembly of the Governor and Company of the State of Connecticut in America holden at Hartford, by adjournment, on the eleventh day of October, Anno Domini 1777.

Representatives or Deputies of the Freemen of the several towns are as follows—*viz.*:

Mr. Samuel Hungerford, Mr. Alexander Stewart, for New Fairfield.

Vol. 1, p. 470

At a General Assembly of the Governor and Company of the State of Connecticut holden at Hartford by adjournment on the second day of January, being the eighth day of said month, A. D. 1778.

Representatives or Deputies of the Freemen of the several towns are as follows—*viz.*:

Mr. Samuel Hungerford, Mr. Alexander Stewart, for New Fairfield.

22. SAMUEL⁴ HUNGERFORD (*Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of New Fairfield, Conn., born 10 May 1725, in Millington Ecclesiastical Society, East Haddam, Conn.; died 3 Sept. 1789, aged 64 years, 3 months, at New Fairfield, Conn. The inventory of his estate, order of court, return to court, and account of administration will be found in the State House at Hartford, Conn. His son Capt. Uriel⁵ was administrator of the estate probated 5 Dec. 1789. (See New Milford Probate Records, book 1 or 8, p. 157.)

He married 23 June 1746, in Colchester, Conn., where his marriage is recorded in the Second Congregational Church, Rev. Ephraim Little, Pastor; Mary⁴ Graves, born 20 Jan. 1728, in Colchester, Conn.; died 13 Mar. 1793, in New Fairfield, daughter of Benjamin³ and Mary (Haynes) Graves. (See record of Graves Family.)

Samuel⁴ Hungerford moved to New Fairfield, Conn., before 21 June 1749, and he and his wife Mary are buried in the Sherman Center Cemetery.

Children all but the first two, born in New Fairfield:

- 109. i. ELEANOR⁵ (or Uranah), b. 17 May 1747, at East Haddam; bapt. 2 Oct. 1752, in New Fairfield.
- 110. ii. INFANT, stillborn 2 June 1748.
- 111. iii. MARY, b. 21 June 1749; bapt. 2 Oct. 1752, at New Fairfield, Conn.; probably m. ALEXANDER STEWART, JR., and had a dau *Miriam Stewart*, b. 8 Jan. 1775; d. 6 Dec. 1850, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; m. Samuel Kincaid. Mrs. Horace Anderson, 53 Leighton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y., has their family record.
- +112. iv. EUNICE⁵, b. 26 Apr. 1751; m. JOSEPH⁵ SOULE.
- 113. v. MIRIAM, b. 13 Feb. 1753; bapt. 25 Mar. 1753.
- +114. vi. CAPT. URIEL, b. 12 Feb. 1755; m. HANNAH WILCOX.
- +115. vii. ISAIAH, b. 26 Dec. 1756; m. ESTHER⁶ MEAD.
- 116. viii. ALLEN, b. 12 Dec. 1758; bapt. 13 Jan. 1759; d. 19 June 1776.
- +117. ix. EZRA, b. 8 Feb. 1761; m. CAROLINE WILCOX.
- +118. x. ZERUAH⁵, b. 13 June 1763; bapt. July 1763; m. AMOS NORTHROP.
- 119. xi. DEBORAH⁵, b. 18 Nov. 1764; bapt. 10 Feb. 1765; living 4 Mar. 1836, at Elba, N. Y., when her claim for a pension was allowed. She m. 21 Sept. 1786, NATHAN WALDO, b. 2 Oct. 1762; d. 26 Dec. 1830. They lived for a time in Bridgewater, N. Y., and later located permanently in Batavia.

Children (surname *Waldo*):

- 1. *Laura*, b. 21 Dec. 1786; d. 7 Aug. 1810.
- 2. *Nathan*, b. 11 Feb. 1789; d. 14 Oct. 1810.
- 3. *Shubael*, b. 4 Mar. 1791; d. 4 Jan. 1862.
- 4. *Eben*, b. 21 May 1793; d. 23 May 1867. He lived on a farm five miles north of Batavia, N. Y., and his son, Homer Waldo, was b. there 7 July 1827; d. — Mar. 1868; m. 14 Mar. 1849, Mary J. Thuckubecker, and had the following children (surname *Waldo*):
 - 1. Emma Ann, m. John Batchellor.
 - 2. Dwight F.
 - 3. Albert N.
 - 4. Homer D. Waldo, m. Lucy Cole. Their children were:
 - 1. Mack C. Waldo, b. 1872.
 - 2. Harry D. Waldo, b. 1874.
- 5. *Hiram*, b. 14 Dec. 1795; d. 24 Sept. 1798.
- 6. *Hiram*, b. 22 Mar. 1799; d. — Aug. 1866.
- 7. *Samuel*, b. 2 Sept. 1800; d. 13 Aug. 1801.
- 8. *Samuel D.*, b. 25 Jan. 1802; d. 4 Oct. 1844.
- 9. *Florette*, b. 4 Mar. 1806; d. 7 May 1863.
- 120. xii. MARGARET⁵, b. 14 May 1767; bapt. 28 June 1767; d. 14 May 1851; m. 1 July 1787 (by Ephraim Hubbell, J. P.), JOB HURLBUT, b. 14 Apr. 1764, at New Fairfield, Conn; d. 1 Oct. 1852, at Fairfield, Vt., son of Gamaliel and Jerusha (Drinkwater) Hurlbut.
- 121. xiii. ELIZABETH⁵, b. 30 May 1769; d. 20 Apr. 1853; m. (1st) early in 1800, SAMUEL TUTTLE; m. (2nd) SOLOMON JONES, about 1807. "She was a fine large woman and was greatly beloved by all who knew her. She was early left a widow with four daughters to care for. Her husband Solomon Jones had started West and was supposed to have been killed by the Indians. She was a very intelligent and ambitious woman and reared her daughters with the greatest care. They were taught, as were all the women of that day, to spin and weave wool and flax for clothing for men and women for summer and winter use. Their education along all lines was of a practical nature.

After the marriage of her daughter Sally to John Putnam, she lived for a time with them and while there married Mr. Putnam's father. After his death, she lived with her daughter Cornelia Howe. J. A. Putnam, her grandson, remembers her well. She was, he says, 'a dear good soul, a Christian of the ancient type.

She visited her daughter Laura at Waukesha, Wis., for a time, and our recollection of her was of a large, rather imposing person, in features her daughter Laura resembled her, although she was smaller in stature. Laura said she was often reminded of her mother as she passed the mirror.

James Walton, her grandson, remembers that she used to smoke a clay pipe, and that she might always have it with her, she carried it in her stocking, and as matches were not as common at that time, she had a little wire tongs to take a coal from the grate to light her pipe with.

Mother visited her once when she was living at the home of her daughter Cornelia Howe. She went from Buffalo on the Canal Boat, stopping at the Howe Landing, and as she walked up the path her mother stood watching her from the door and exclaimed, 'Why, Laura, is that you?'

She died at Knowlesburg, N. Y., April 20, 1853, and is buried in Ridgeway Cemetery. Her tombstone bears the name of Tuttle. Homer D. Waldo copied many dates, and Mrs. Mary Howe, June 5, 1905, visited the cemetery. She says the grave is in Tanner Cemetery, located between Knowlesville and Medina Town of Ridgeway, Orleans Co. (N. Y.), and contains the following:—

Children of Elizabeth Hungerford (surname *Tuttle*):

1. *Fanny Tuttle*, d. ae. 18.
2. *Cornelia Tuttle*, b. 1803; d. 19 Jan. 1873; m. John Howe, b. 1797; d. 1852.

Children:

1. Charles Howe, m. Catherine Hoyt.
2. Fanny Howe, m. Lewis Hoyt.
3. Sally Howe, m. George Willis.
4. John S. Howe, m. Mary Frost.
5. Cornelia Howe, m. Allen P. Scott.
6. Jonah Howe.
7. Helen Howe, m. (1st) Levi Pierce; m. (2nd) Jerome B. Wilson.
8. Jonah T. Howe, m. Alice Goold.

Children of Elizabeth^s Hungerford (surname *Jones*):

3. *Sally Anne Jones*, b. 1808; d. 12 Aug. 1884, at Saginaw, Mich.; m. John W. Putnam.

Children:

1. John Alonzo Putnam, b. 1830.
2. Louisa J. Putnam, b. 1834; d. 1904.
3. Charles M. Putnam, d. 1903.
4. Marcia M. Putnam, b. 1836; d. 1907.
5. Celia Putnam, b. 1838.
6. Celia Putnam.
4. *Laura Waldo Jones*, b. 12 Jan. 1811, in Florida, N. Y.; d. 28 Feb. 1899, at Waukesha, Wis.; m. 25 Aug. 1830, at Knowlesville, N. Y., Nathaniel Walton (as his 2nd wife), b. 15 Dec. 1805, in Batavia, N. Y.; d. 4 Apr. 1889, at Waukesha, Wis., son of James and Ruth (Proctor), and grandson of Andrew and Mary (Batchelder), of Chester, Mass.; Ruth Proctor was dau. of Robert and Ruth Proctor, both of Chester. Mr. Walton remained in Batavia until 1836, then selling the farm he had purchased of the Holland Land Co., they started for the West, not knowing what their destination might be. They

had two teams of horses and \$500, with part of which he purchased a box of shoes as stock to trade with while finding a home. From Buffalo they crossed a part of Canada, and Michigan, around the lower part of Michigan on the "Chicago Turn Pike," to Chicago, which was then a small village, and on to Milwaukee, an Indian trading station, arriving there Mar. 1st. Leaving his wife and four children there in the upper room of the house of Solomon Juneau, a French and Indian trader.

During the summer he went with a party of surveyors, twenty miles west, following an Indian trail, and broke the first wagon road to Prairieville, now Waukesha, Wis. Here he built a log house, and in October 1836, brought his family from Milwaukee. Both are buried in beautiful Prairie House Cemetery, which is a part of their own farm.

Their children were:

1. Louisa S. Walton, b. 25 Aug. 1829, in N. Y. (dau. of his first wife Louisa [Wilson]); m. 3 Apr. 1850, in Milwaukee, Noah Westley Todd.
2. Laurette Walton, b. 20 June 1831, in N. Y.; m. 12 Dec. 1849, in Milwaukee, Enoch Sherman.
3. Elizabeth Walton, b. 18 Feb. 1833, in N. Y.; m. 27 Aug. 1852, in Milwaukee, Oscar Adams.
4. Cormelia Walton, b. 24 Sept. 1835, in N. Y.; m. — Feb. 1857, in Milwaukee, Judson S. Payne.
5. Mary Jane Walton, b. 7 Nov. 1837, in Waukesha, Wis.
6. James Walton, b. 6 Dec. 1839, in Waukesha, Wis.; m. Emma Stone, in Milwaukee.
7. Maria Walton, b. 31 Jan. 1843, in Waukesha, Wis.; m. 1882 Lorenzo D. Himebaugh. She first went to Kansas with her brother in 1871, in a "Prairie Schooner," and was six weeks on the road. She took notes by the way, and sent them to her home paper. Her two brothers and herself lived together, and each proved up on a claim of 160 acres. She remained in Kansas until 1873, then returned home and continued on with her teaching in the Union School. After her marriage in 1882, they lived upon the farm of 300 acres until 1908, and then removed to Wichita, Kan. They had one child: Roscoe Walton Himebaugh, who lives upon the farm.
8. Martha Walton, b. 16 Dec. 1846, in Waukesha, Wis.; unm.; was a teacher, painter and musician.
9. Nathaniel Walton, Jr., b. 14 June 1850, in Waukesha, Wis.; m. Alice Hatfield.

The last five of the above were b. on the same farm in Waukesha, Wis., three in the log house, the others in the frame house built in 1844. Seven of the children were married in Waukesha, and two are still living there (1913). They all received their education in the Waukesha Schools, Seminary and College. All were members of the Baptist Church, and by occupation farmers.

122. xiv. SAMUEL⁵, b. 7 Dec. 1771; bapt. — Feb. 1772; d. in winter of 1855, at Westminster, Ontario, Canada, ae. 84.

The following pedigree is from Berry's "County Genealogies, County of Hants," pp. 173-175:

ARMS—Or, on a chief az. three lions rampant, of the field.
CREST—A stag statant ar. attired or.

Jordan de Insula lived in time of King Henry I and King Stephen.	=	Hawise.
Geoffrey de Insula gave lands in franc almoine for the soul of Earl Baldwin.	=	_____.
Walter de Insula, in time of King John.	=	Margaret.
Baldwin de Insula, Lord of Wodeton and Plompton in the Isle of Wight, lived in time of Henry III.	=	_____.
John de Insula, a baron in the time of Edward I, and Governor of Carisbrooke Castle, ob. 32 Edward I.	=	_____.
Walter de Insula, Lord of Wodeton.	=	Margaret.
Walter de Insula, Lord of Wodeton.	=	Florence.
William de Insula, Lord of Wodeton.	=	_____.
William de Insula, Lord of Wodeton, 44th Edward III.	=	_____.
Sir John de Insula or Lisle, Knt., Lord of Wodeton.	=	Margaret, dau. of John Bremshot, of Bremshot, in Co. Southampton.
George Lisle.	=	Anna, dau. of _____ Montgomery, of Calais.
Lancelot Lisle.	=	Anne, dau. of Sir Thos. Wroughton, Knt.
Thomas Lisle.	=	_____, dau. of _____ Moore, of Moore Court, Esq.
Anthony Lisle, of Wodeton, Esq.	=	Elizabeth, dau. of John Dormer, of Steeple-Baron, in Co. Oxon, Esq.
Sir William Lisle, Knighted in 1606; living 1622.	=	Bridget, dau. of Sir John Hungerford, of Down-Ampney, in Co. Gloucester, Knt.
John Lisle, of Moyles Court, Co. Southampton; he was one of the judges who condemned King Charles the First, for which he was obliged to fly the kingdom, and ob. abroad. Second son.	=	Alice, dau. and coheir of Sir White Beconsawe Kent, beheaded at Winchester, 1685, by the order of Judge Jeffries.
Mrs. Bridget Hoar (dau. of John and Alice Lisle and widow of Leonard Hoar, president of Harvard College), m. 1686, Hezekiah Usher, Jr., who d. S. P. 11 July 1697. She d. 25 May 1723. (See "Usher Genealogy and Reg. 23," 410-13.—EDITOR.)		

HOAR FAMILY

CHARLES¹ HOAR, of Gloucester, England, born there 1610; died there 1636, and left a will. He married MARGERIE _____.

Children (surname *Hoar*) born in Gloucester, England:

- i. THOMAS².
- ii. CHARLES², m. JOANNA HINCKSMAN. He d. in England in 1638, possessed of a large estate, and his will is dated 25 Sept. 1638. He was sheriff of the city of Gloucester during the reign of the early Stuarts, and alderman from 1632 to 1638. In 1639-40 his widow Joanna came to America with five of her children.

Children b. in Gloucester, England:

- 1. Thomas³, bapt. 15 June 1612; remained in England.
- +2. John, d. 2 Apr. 1704; m. Alice Lisle?, who d. 5 June 1696.

Children.

- 1. Elizabeth⁴, d. 25 Sept. 1687, at Concord, Mass.; m. 23 Dec. 1675, at Concord, Jonathan Prescott.
- 2. Mary⁴, m. 21 Oct. 1668, Benjamin² Graves, at Concord.
- 3. Daniel, m. 19 July, 1677, Mary Stratton, at Concord.
- 3. Daniel, was in Boston in 1650, but returned to England.
- 4. Joanna, d. in Braintree; m. 26 July 1648, Col. Edmund Quincy, b. 1827.
- 5. Leonard, b. 1629-30; d. 28 Nov. 1675; m. Bridget, dau. of Lord John and Lady Alice Lisle. Lord John Lisle was one of the regicide judges of Charles I, who was one of Cromwell's favorites and one of the commissioners of the great seal; at the restoration of Charles II his property was confiscated and he fled to Switzerland and was assassinated at Lausanne by three Irish ruffians as he was going to church, 11 Aug. 1664. His wife was arraigned before the infamous Judge Jeffries on charge of high treason and was beheaded after most cruel treatment, 2 Sept. 1685.

Leonard Hoar graduated at Harvard College in 1650, returned to England, preached a number of years; M.D., Cambridge, England, 1671; returned to America, president of Harvard College, 1672. After his death his widow m. 29 Nov. 1676, Hezekiah Usher, Jr., of Boston, b. 6 June 1639; d. 11 July 1697. She d. 25 May 1723.

- 6. Margerie, d. 10 Mar. 1687; m. (1st) John Mathews; m. (2nd) Rev. Henry Flynt, of Braintree. He d. 27 Apr. 1668.

- iii. ELINOR², m. THOMAS HILL.
- iv. ANNA², m. LEONARD TARNE.

+2. John³ Hoar and his wife Alice were of Scituate in 1643-55, removed to Concord about 1660. He was a lawyer of prominence in the Colony. From "Colonial Dames," by A. M. Earle, "we learn that John Hoar left his Concord home and risked his life as Ambassador to the Indians to rescue one of those poor captivated English wives, Mrs. Mary Rowlandson, after her many and heart-rending savage removes."

GRAVES FAMILY

JOHN¹ GRAVES and his wife came from England to Concord, Mass., in 1635. He was one of the signers of the petition to the General Court in 1643 in favor of Ambrose Martinmand. In 1644 his name was attached to a document pledging its signers nearly every head of a family in Concord, to the support of the government, one of these signatures, probably the first is now in the possession of New England Historic Genealogical Society. Soon after coming to America he and his wife became members of Rev. Peter Buckley's Church. He is mentioned in the records of Concord as one of the expedition against the Indians, and "New England Historic Genealogical Register," Vol. 38, mentions John Graves of Concord, against the Indians.

In the Vital Records I find five children. They probably had more: BENJAMIN², b. 1645; m. 21 Oct. 1668, MARY⁴ HOAR (*John³, Charles², Charles¹*). (See Hoar Family.) They moved to Saybrook, Conn., where he d. 1716-24. He was a member of Captain Wheeler's Vs. Co., and was given credit 20 Sept. 1675, and again 29 Feb. 1676, for service in King Philip's Vs. War. He and John Graves, of Sudbury, Mass., with others purchased on 20th day of May 1681, from Christopher Hall, "all the mines and minerals of one kind and another, found or that may be found on his land in Groten, Mass., at a placed called Cold Spring, near William Longley vs. house with liberty to dig, delve or use the land and to erect buildings, etc."

He moved to Saybrook, Conn., in 1703, where he purchased 25 Jan. 1703, of Nicholas Stoughton by consent of William Shipman at a place called Pottaconk, whatever the division of whichever part is agreed upon is made. Stoughton to have first choice, also the one-half of eleven acres of planting land, 18 pounds, 10 shillings.

Children (surname *Graves*):

1. *Mary³*, b. 18 Jan. 1669; m. 1 Apr. 1691, Benjamin Rice, b. 22 Dec. 1668, son of Edward and Anna, of Sudbury.
2. *Elizabeth³*, b. 25 Apr. 1671.
3. *Ruth³*, b. 25 Nov. 1674; m. 15 Jan. 1699, John Webb.
- +4. *Benjamin³*, b. 2 Mar. 1676-7; m. (1st) Mary Sterling; m. (2nd) Mary Haynes.
5. *Joseph³*, b. 1 July 1679; 18 Mar. 1715, Benjamin² Graves: "for love and affection, to son Joseph deeded one-half the farm I now dwell upon, the westerly half."
6. *Joanna³*, b. 2 Dec. 1681.
7. *John³*, b. 1683; 4 Nov. 1716, Benjamin² Graves: "ye woman for love and good will to his loving son, John, now a resident of Killingworth, a messange or tenament at Pottaconk with all the buildings, etc., bounded westerly by land of Joseph Graves, it being understood that Benjamin is to retain the life use of the same."

JOHN², m. 1 Dec. 1671, MARY CHAMBERLIN.

Child (surname *Graves*):

1. *John³*, b. 8 July 1672, at Concord, Mass. They probably had others.

SARAH², m. 23 Apr. 1672, JOSEPH BRADBROOK.

MARY², probably m. THOMAS² HUNGERFORD. Mr. Francis Parker, author of the "History of East Haddam," says that: "There was a Graves family in New London, but no Gray or Grey. Thomas Hungerford's wife was Mary Graves, sister of Benjamin Graves who m. Mary Hoar." I find the following paragraph in a letter from Mr. Warde⁹ Hungerford: "I came to the conclusion myself that the wife of Thomas Hungerford, of East Haddam, was Mary Graves. Not Gray or Grey. In the first place there was a Graves family in New London, but no Gray or Grey family."

ABRAHAM², m. 28 June 1677, ANN HEYWARD.

Children b. in Concord:

1. *Elizabeth³*, b. 26 June 1678.
2. *Sarah*, b. 7 Sept. 1680.

BENJAMIN³ GRAVES (*Benjamin², John¹*), of Colchester, Conn., born 2 Mar. 1676-7, in Concord, Mass.; died 30 Dec. 1752, at Colchester, Conn., and his will (No. 231), dated 11 Dec. 1752, was proved 5 May 1753.

He married first, MARY STERLING; and secondly, MARY HAYNES. He was admitted inhabitant of Colchester at a town meeting January 1716. He lived two and one-half miles out of Colchester, on the road to Lyme.

Author's Note.—The following copy of the above mentioned will was sent to me as copy for use in this work; also as proof that his daughter Mary married 22. Samuel⁴ Hungerford.

"COPY OF THE WILL"

1159743

Dated 11 Dec. 1752; proved 5 May 1753

I, Benjamin Graves of Colchester, in the Co. of Hartford, and Colony of Connecticut in New England, being sick and weak in body, but of sound and disposing mind and memory (thanks be to God for same), and being desirous to settle my affairs, do make and ordaine this my last will and testament in manner following, first and principally, I resign my soul into the hands of Almighty God, my Creator, hoping and believing in and through it alone merits of Jesus Christ, my only Lord and Saviour to obtain everlasting happiness in his eternal Kingdom, my body I commit to the earth from which it was taken in faith of a resurrection willing the same to be decently buried at the direction of my Executrix and Executor hereafter named, and as to such temporal goods, Estate as it has pleased God to bestow upon me after my funeral charges and Just Debts are discharged which my will is that it be done with all convenient speed after my Decease by my Executrix and Executor herein after named, I give and dispose there of in manner following (that is to say) I give devise and bequeath to my dear wife, Mary Graves, the whole use of all my real Estate with all the privilege and appurtenance there unto belonging during her natural life or so long as she shall remain my widow for her to use and dispose of in that way that she shall think most for her advantage and also all my personal estate I give unto my wife so long as she shall remain my widow, and then to be equally divided to my two daughters, vis., Deborah and Abigail, that is to say all my personal estate excepting one Gun and that I give to my son Peter, and also two cows and then I give unto my children here after named five shillings old tenor, apiece, that is to say Benjamin, Jedediah, Jonathan, Ruth, and Mary Daniels, James, Haynes, Elizabeth, Margaret, and Mary Hungerford to be paid to them out of my personal estate by my Executors hereafter named and I do hereby constitute, appoint and ordaine my wife, Mary Graves, and my son Benjamin Graves, of East Haddam, Executrix and Executor to this my last will and testament and do hereby utterly disallow, revoke, disanull all and every other former testament, will, legacy, and Executrix and Executor by me in any way before named, confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament for witness where of I hereunto set my hand and seal of day and year above written in presence of

Witnesses:

ALICE RANSOM,
AMY RANSOM,
JABEZ JONES RANSOM.

his
BENJAMIN X GRAVES.
mark and seal

Vol. 2, Probate Records, p. 213, Colchester, Conn.

Children of Benjamin³ Graves, by first wife:

- i. BENJAMIN⁴, b. 1699; m. MARY JONES, dau. of Thomas and Mary.
- ii. RUTH, bapt. 25 Oct. 1702, at New London. Her parents owned the Covenant at Lyme, Conn.
- iii. MARY, bapt. 29 Oct. 1704, at New London; m. 29 Oct. 1724, EBENEZER DANIELS.
- iv. JONATHAN.
- v. JEDEDIAH, b. 1708; m. 1728, Jerusha Ackley, of East Haddam.

Children by second wife, Mary Haynes:

- vi. JAMES⁴, m. ——— HASKINS.
- vii. PETER.
- viii. HAYNES.
- ix. ELIZABETH, m. 2 June 1741, EBENEZER HYDE.
- x. DEBORAH.

- xi. ABIGAIL, m. Oct. 1785, NATHAN DODGE.
- xii. MARGARET, m. 28 Oct. 1744, JONATHAN LOOMIS.
- xiii. MARY, b. 20 Jan. 1728; m. 23 June 1746, 22. SAMUEL⁴ HUNGERFORD.

Note.—Mrs. C. W. Brown, of Washington, D. C., gave this family record, and I gave Mrs. O. H. Rixford a copy of this; the Hoar record; the inventory, order of court, return to court and account of administration of the estate of 22. Samuel⁴ Hungerford.

26. ESTHER⁴ HUNGERFORD (*John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Colchester, Conn., born 14 Oct. 1709, at East Haddam, Conn.; baptized there 27 Nov. 1709; married 1 April 1729, JOSEPH DAY, born 27 Sept. 1702, at Colchester, Conn., son of John Day, of Hartford, Conn., but after about 1701, of Colchester; and his first wife Grace Spencer, who died 12 May 1714.

Children recorded in Colchester, Conn. (surname *Day*):

- i. EZRA⁵, b. 18 Jan. 1730; d. 23 July 1730.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 6 May 1731.
- iii. ESTHER, b. 12 May 1733.
- iv. GRACE, b. 12 Mar. 1736.
- v. MARY, b. 2 July 1738.
- vi. EZRA, b. 20 July 1740; d. 17 Mar. 1742.
- vii. ASA, b. 13 Mar. 1743.
- viii. RACHEL, b. 22 Nov. 1745.
- ix. JESSE, b. 16 Jan. 1748.

28. CAPT. ROBERT⁴ HUNGERFORD (*John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of East Haddam, Conn., born there 3 Jan. 1716; baptized 11 Mar. 1716; died 11 Feb. 1794. He married 2 Mar. 1736, GRACE HOLMES, born 4 Aug. 1717; died 27 Apr. 1808, daughter of John and Mary (Willey). See "N. E. H. G. Register," Vol. 19, pp. 362-363, and John Holmes' letter of directions to his father's birthplace, 1865, p. 55.

Captain Hungerford served in the Revolutionary Army. His son Zechariah was commissioned captain, and I think his son Robert also served as captain.

Children born in East Haddam:

- +123. i. JOHN⁵, b. 21 Feb. 1737; d. 11 Dec. 1760; m. JANE CHURCH, of Lyme.
- 124. ii. ANNA, b. 13 Mar. 1739; d. 14 Jan. 1743-4.
- +125. iii. CAPT. ZECHARIAH, b. 20 Mar. 1741; d. 1 Nov. 1816; m. LYDIA BIGELOW.
- +126. iv. DEBORAH, b. 14 Oct. 1743; m. LIEUT. URIAH⁴ CHURCH, SR.
- 127. v. SILENCE, b. 6 May 1747; d. 7 Feb. 1794; m. CAPT. ELNATHAN HATCH.
- +128. vi. ANNA, b. 20 Aug. 1749; d. 24 Feb. 1776; m. ABISHA⁴ CHURCH, son of John and Joanna. See page 6.
- +129. vii. ROBERT, b. 23 Jan. 1752; m. (1st) LOVICE WARNER; m. (2nd) OLIVE ELY.
- 130. viii. GRACE, b. 5 Jan. 1755; d. 15 Jan. 1755.
- 131. ix. ELIJAH, b. 10 Nov. 1755; d. 9 Dec. 1839; m. RHODA HARVEY, b. 1759; d. 20 Jan. 1835, dau. of Robert and Rachel.
- 132. x. GRACE, b. 16 Aug. 1759; d. Nov. 1759.

35. GREEN⁴ HUNGERFORD (*Green³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of East Haddam, born there 4 Jan. 1718; died 14 Nov. 1808, in East Haddam, Conn. I find the following paragraph in his father's will:

"I give my three sons, vis.: Green, Lemuel and Stephen Hungerford, all the farm or lot of land on which I now dwell, to be equally divided between them in quantity and quality, excepting only that I give to my eldest son, Green Hungerford, 10 acres, to be first taken off from Sd. farm on that side that joins to Benjamin Graves his land. The Court appointed Green guardian unto his sister Elizabeth, a minor 11 years of age, June 2, 1741."

He married 20 Feb. 1745, ELIZABETH³ STEWART, born 1726; died 7 June 1807, in her 81st year (Tater Hill Graveyard, and Conn. Marriage Records, 1st book, p. 83); daughter of John², Alexander¹, and a sister of Sarah who married 17+42. Lemuel⁴ Hungerford.

Children born in East Haddam:

- 146. i. SARAH⁵, b. 16 Jan. 1747; m. RICHARD CHURCH.
- 147. ii. SUSANNAH, b. 10 Jan. 1749; d. 12 Mar. 1808; m. WILLIAM CHURCH, b. 25 Aug. 1745; d. 16 Mar. 1817.

Children (surname *Church*):

- 1. *William, Jr.*
- 2. *Green Hungerford.*
- 3. *Ambrose.*
- 4. *Warren.*
- 5. *Diodate.*
- 6. *Millicent.*
- 148. iii. PRUDENCE, b. 10 Feb. 1751; m. ENOCH BRAINARD.
- 149. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Aug. 1754; m. ISAAC SPENCER.
- 150. v. HULDAH, b. 26 Sept. 1756; m. DAVID OLMSTEAD.
- 151. vi. ANNA⁵, m. ROBERT ANDERSON, and resided at East Haddam, Conn.

Children (surname *Anderson*):

*Polly*⁶, b. 4 Feb. 1785; d. there 12 Apr. 1878; m. 10 Nov. 1807, 2114. Israel Cone, b. 9 July 1786, at East Haddam; d. there 6 Apr. 1827, son of 2044. Israel and Lucy.

+*Nancy*, b. 1795; m. 457. Joseph Ely⁶ Hungerford.

- 152. vii. RACHEL, m. RUSSELL HARVEY, 24 Dec. 1789.
- 153. viii. MARY, m. Enoch Brockway.
- 154. ix. MARGARET, m. KNOWLES SHAW.
- 155. x. DOROTHY, m. JOHN SPARROW.

42. LEMUEL⁴ HUNGERFORD (*Green*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of East Haddam, Conn.; born there 23 May 1733 (twin with 43. Nathaniel).

He married 27 July 1755, SARAH³ STEWART (John², Alexander¹); sister of Elizabeth³, who married his brother 35. Green⁴. She married secondly Matthias Spencer. Mr. Hungerford and his wife were admitted to the Millington Church in 1779.

Children born in East Haddam:

- 167. i. LEMUEL⁵, bapt. 10 Oct. 1779; m. 9 Nov. 1785, ABIGAIL BEEBE.
- 168. ii. RICHARDSON, bapt. 10 Oct. 1779(?).
- +169. iii. JOSIAH, bapt. 10 Oct. 1779; m. HANNAH BIGELOW.
- 170. iv. GREEN, bapt. 10 Oct. 1779; m. 11 Jan. 1791, ALICE WILLEY.

43. NATHANIEL⁴ HUNGERFORD (*Green*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), a Revolutionary soldier, born 23 May 1733 (twin with Lemuel), in East Haddam, Conn.

He married at East Haddam, Conn., 8 Dec. 1756, 2026. RACHEL⁴ CONE, born 9 Oct. 1735, admitted to the Millington Church in 1779, daughter of 2007. Daniel³ and Mary (Spencer).

Children baptized at East Haddam, probably born in Lyme:

- 171. i. STEVEN⁵, bapt. 9 Apr. 1780.
- 172. ii. DANIEL, bapt. 9 Apr. 1780.
- 173. iii. MEHITABLE, bapt. 9 Apr. 1780.

174. iv. NATHANIEL, bapt. 9 Apr. 1780; m. 5 Nov. 1788, DOLLY (Dorothy) GATES. She joined the Millington Church, 2 June 1793, and 14 July 1793, had the following children baptized:
1. *Octavia*, bapt. 14 July 1793.
 2. *Stephen*, bapt. 14 July 1793.
 3. *Diodate*, bapt. 29 Dec. 1793.
- Dolly Hungerford, m. 2 Feb. 1792, John Sparrow.
175. v. LYDDA, bapt. 9 Apr. 1780.
176. vi. ELIHUE, bapt. 9 Apr. 1780.
- +177. vii. AMOS, b. 12 Mar. 1777; bapt. 9 Apr. 1780; m. at Lyme, 15 Jan. 1802, CHINA HARRISON (cousin of Gen. William Henry Harrison, President in 1840), b. 13 Jan. 1784. Amos was a soldier in 1812 War, and had a son, Col. Daniel Elihue⁶ Hungerford, b. in Frankfort, Herkimer County, N. Y.; d. in Rome, Italy, 20 July 1896; who had a dau. that m. John W. Mackey, the California millionaire, and resides in Paris, France. Both she and her father have spent much time in England, and have given special attention to the genealogy of the Hungerfords.
178. viii. MARY, bapt. 10 Mar. 1782.

FIFTH GENERATION

59. JOSIAH⁵ HUNGERFORD (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Sherman, Conn., born 10 Oct. 1739, at East Haddam; died 25 Aug. 1825; gravestone in Sherman Center Cemetery. He married 12 Nov. 1765, SUSANNA HUMISTON, born 19 June 1747; died 30 Apr. 1820, daughter of Caleb⁴ (John³, John², Henry¹) and Susanna (Todd).

Mr. Hungerford moved to New Fairfield, Conn., with his father's family about 1750. He served in the Revolutionary Army, in Captain Giddings' Co. Pay Roll for horse travel William Hubbell's Co., in the 16th Militia commanded by Nehemiah Beardsley, Esq., in the Expedition to Fairfield, Norwalk and Stamford. New Fairfield, July 8, 1779. ("Conn. Historical Society Collections," Vol. 7, pp. 197-199). He is recorded in the "Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution," edited by Henry P. Johnson.

Record of Militia Service, 1777

The Danbury Raid, April 25, 1777, Danbury Alarm in April, 1777 (Tryons Raid). Josiah Hungerford, Hospital Bill.

They had eight children, all born in Sherman:

198. i. JESSE⁶, b. 21 Feb. 1767; had *Akin, Patience* and *Delia*.
199. ii. SABRA, 20 Aug. 17—; m. (1st) LEVI BABCOCK; m. (2nd) ——— KELLOGG.
- +200. iii. THOMAS, b. 19 Apr. 1772; d. 1 Apr. 1808; m. 25 Sept. 1793, POLLY, dau. of Uriel⁶ and Hannah (Wilcox) Hungerford.
- +201. iv. JOSIAH, b. 15 Sept. 1774; d. 24 Dec. 1852; m. (1st) 10 Jan. 1803, HANNAH, dau. of Stephen and Mary Mills; m. (2nd) MARY ———.
- +202. v. LEVI, b. 18 July 1777; bapt. Sept. 1777; d. 15 Nov. 1821; m. 12 June 1803, DIANA, dau. of Uriel⁶ and Hannah (Wilcox) Hungerford.
- +203. vi. PHEBE, d. 7 Mar. 1864; m. 4 Jan. 1808, GEORGE⁶ GIDDINGS, b. 2 June 1771, in Sherman; d. 23 Dec. 1856; son of William and Lydia (Noble). They lived in the Giddings district, in the northern part of Sherman.

Children (surname *Giddings*):

1. *Orissa⁷*, b. 27 Aug. 1808; m. 1832, Nelson Hoag, of Dover, N. Y.; d. 1 May 1837.

+2. *Susan*, b. 20 Mar. 1812; d. 25 Nov. 1895; m. 7 Nov. 1836, +559. Deacon Edwin⁷ Hungerford.

204. vii. *SUSANNA*, b. 15 Sept. 1779; d. 21 Sept. 1865 (gravestone in north yard, at New Fairfield); m. 11 Dec. 1800, *NEHEMIAH STEWART*, son of *Sylvanue*.

Children (surname *Stewart*):

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. <i>Morgan</i> . | 4. <i>Silvanue</i> (twin). |
| 2. <i>Chauncey</i> . | 5. <i>Sypoester</i> (twin). |
| 3. <i>Ophelia</i> . | 6. <i>Jane</i> . |
| | 7. <i>Nancy</i> . |

205. viii. *LYDIA*, b. 1783; d. 10 Dec. 1860, ae. 77 years. She never married, was "simple minded," lived and died with her sister *Susanna Stewart*.

68. *LIEUT. BENJAMIN⁵ HUNGERFORD* (*Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Woodbury, Conn.; born May 1741, at Bristol, Conn.; died 4 Sept. 1775, at Woodbury. He married *KESIA WALKER*.

He was commissioned lieutenant May 1, 1775, of 1st Company in Col. Hinman's Fourth Regiment, raised on the first call for troops, April and May, 1775, and recruited mainly in Litchfield County.

Upon the surprise of Fort Ticonderoga, May 10, Governor Trumbull ordered this regiment to march as soon as possible to secure that post and Crown Point against recapture. A request to this effect was also made by the Continental Congress. The regiment reached Ticonderoga in June and Col. Hinman assumed command until the arrival of Gen. Schuyler. It took part in the operations of the Northern Department until expiration of term of service Dec., 1775. The regiment suffered much from sickness, and many men were mustered out in October and November, 1775.

Woodbury Probate Records, Vol. 4, p. 44: Benjamin Hungerford, Lieut., Woodbury, commissioned May 1; on sick list Aug. 20; died at home Sept. 4, 1775.

In Memory of Lieut. Benjamin Hungerford who died Sept. 4, 1775, in his 35th year:

In Him the Patriot and the Hero joined,
The Warrior's prowess with good sense combined,
His Country's wrongs provok'd his manly zeal,
His love for virtue and the public well,
His noble breast undaunt'd courage fir'd.
His men rever'd him and his friends admir'd
Such! Death involv'd in her Devouring womb,
And sunk the Warrior to the Silent Tomb.

Vol. 7, p. 85: Woodbury, Dec. 5, 1775. *Kesia Hungerford*, widow of Benjamin, late of Woodbury, and *Jabez Bacon* ask letters of Administration for his estate. Feb. 8, 1776, *Kesia* and *Jabez* the executors appear with inventory, dated Dec. 26, 1775.

Inventory Follows:

Includes: 1 note against Timothy Hungerford.
3 " " Jacob Hungerford.
2 " " Gideon Roberts.

Sum total £408/17s/2d; distribution of estate.

Vol. 7, p. 87: Dec. 2, 1782, *Kesia Hungerford* appointed guardian of *Benjamin and Kesia*. June 24, 1783, Return made for distribution of late Benjamin's estate.

Feb. 10, 1792. *Benjamin* ae. about 19 chooses *Jabez Bacon* as his guardian.

Children born at Woodbury, Conn.:

- +216. i. *BENJAMIN⁶*, b. about 1773; m. *ZADIE NEWELL*.
+217. ii. *KESIA*.

71. TIMOTHY⁵ HUNGERFORD (*Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Farmington (now Bristol, Conn.) and Paris, Oneida County, N. Y., born April 1747, at the Millington homestead in East Haddam, Conn.; baptized 31 May 1747, at the Millington church; died 5 Dec. 1827, at Watertown, N. Y. He married 21 Jan. 1772, at Bristol, Conn., by the Rev. Samuel Newell, HANNAH HEICOX, born in 1749; died 28 Sept. 1827.

He lived until about 1800 on land deeded to him by his father 9 Feb. 1769, in Farmington (now Bristol, Conn.). He then removed to Paris, Oneida County, N. Y., and in the spring of 1804 to Watertown. See "History of Jefferson County, N. Y."

They had seven children, all born at Bristol, Conn.:

- 230. i. NANCY⁶, d. 1 Mar. 1843; m. JOSIAH BRADNER.
- 231. ii. HANNAH, b. 13 Sept. 1777; d. 16 Oct. 1826, in Watertown, N. Y.; m. 24 July 1800, at Paris, JABEZ FOSTER, b. 1 Aug. 1777, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. 10 Dec. 1847, at Monroe, Mich.
Of their thirteen children (surname *Foster*), b. at Watertown, N. Y.:
Gustavus A., settled in Cleveland, Ohio.
Elvira L., m. Maj. Henry Smith, of the U. S. A.
Evalina, b. 1 July 1806; d. 1863; m. 1826, 1315. Adriel Ely, b. 1791; d. 1859; son of Adriel and Sarah (Stowe).
Children (surname *Ely*):
1. Harriet Foster, b. 1828; m. 1853, Charles Richardson.
2. Evelina, b. 1829; d. 1846.
3. Elvira, b. 1833; d. 1835.
4. Foster, b. 1836; m. 1873, 131111. Sarah Olive Ely (Brewster).
5. Frederick Gustavus, b. 1838; m. 1867, Matilda Caroline Boyer.
6. Gertrude Sumner, b. 1844; m. 1870, George Willard Knowlton.
7. Theodore Newel, b. 1846; m. 1874, Henrietta V. S. Brandes.
Jabez Foster, d. in Florida.
Morris, d. in Dayton, Ohio.
- 232. iii. ANSON, b. 21 Sept. 1779; d. 12 July, 1864; m. 1802, SARAH P. COE. He was a land owner near Watertown in 1854, and had a son Hiram⁷, who had a son Charles⁸, proprietor of the Eagle House at Kingston, N. Y., 1925-6.
- +233. iv. TIMOTHY, b. 16 Oct. 1781; m. (1st) MARY RICHARDSON; m. (2nd) ———.
- 234. v. LORRAIN, b. in 1784; d. 10 May 1835, at Watertown; m. in 1806, at Watertown, DR. DANIEL E. BRAINARD, b. 29 Dec. 1782; d. Jan. 1810, at Watertown, N. Y., being the second physician to begin practice there.
Children (surname *Brainard*), b. in Watertown:
1. *Orville V.*, b. 4 Jan. 1807; d. there 16 Jan. 1876; m. Mary Seymour Hooker, sister of General Hooker, and dau. of Joseph H., of Hadley, Mass.
2. *Daniel E. Brainard*, b. 16 Feb. 1809; a judge in Iowa.
- +235. vi. DEXTER, b. 22 Oct. 1787; d. 2 Mar. 1854; m. MARIETTA BURR.
- +236. vii. ORVILLE, b. 29 Oct. 1790; d. 6 Apr. 1851; m. BETSEY P. STANLEY.

77. JOEL⁵ HUNGERFORD (*David⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Westbury (now Watertown), born in 1741, at East Haddam; died 24 Apr. 1814, at Westbury, and his will is dated 8 Oct. 1804. Ac-

according to the Records he served in Captain Dayton's Co., of Baldwin's Regiment, and was in camp in New York in Sept. 1776. He moved to Westbury with his father and lived there—carpenter, farmer, and deacon of the Congregational Church—until his death.

He married first 22 May 1764, MEHITABLE HANNAH GRANNIS, of Stoughton, who died 27 Dec. 1771; secondly, REBEKAH LEWIS, of Bristol, who died 8 July 1778; and thirdly, according to "Andrews Genealogy," p. 126: "200. SUSANNAH ANDREWS, at East Haddam, in 1780; born in 1750, at Southington; baptized there 24 Feb. 1750; youngest child of Joseph, Jr., of Southington, then a parish of Farmington, Conn., and his wife Elizabeth Beckwith, of Norwich, Conn."

"March 19, 1803, when returning, horseback, from a visit to her sister, Porter, at Farmington, she fell from her horse and bled to death. (So the record at Bristol, Conn., says, and was buried in their North yard.) A professional man of the Hungerford family, wrote me in 1870, that she was a woman of strongly marked character, and always held in kind remembrance by those children."

Children by first wife, born at Westbury, Conn.:

- 246. i. HANNAH⁶, b. 4 May 1765; m. DARIUS CONVERSE, of Tolland.
- 247. ii. MEHITABLE, m. GIDEON RICHARDS, and moved to Brecksville, Ohio.
- 248. iii. A CHILD, d. 30 Dec. 1771.

Children by second wife, born at Westbury, Conn.:

- 249. iv. REBEKAH, m. EZRA BLACKMAN, of Huntington, Conn.
- 250. v. A DAUGHTER, d. 12 Oct. 1773.
- 251. vi. A CHILD, d. 12 May 1774.
- 252. vii. ISAAC, d. 12 Oct. 1776.
- 253. viii. A CHILD, d. 2 Oct. 1779.

Children by third wife, born at Westbury, Conn.

- 254. ix. SUSAN, b. 10 Sept. 1782; d. 4 Nov. 1856.
- +255. x. JOEL, b. 5 June 1785; m. REBEKAH MERRIAM.

80. REUBEN⁵ HUNGERFORD (*David*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Farmington, Norfolk and Winchester, baptized 9 Sept. 1748, at Plymouth (now Bristol, Conn.); died 10 Nov. 1828; married Apr. 1776, OLIVE GAYLORD, of Bristol, born 24 June 1760; died 6 July 1839.

Mr. Hungerford served three months in the Revolutionary War. He bought land in Winchester, Conn., Feb. 4, 1760, then called of Farmington, and June 14, 1785, of Norfolk, Conn., and Sept. 6, 1787, of Winchester, Conn. He first lived near Norfolk line. Apr. 6, 1795, he bought of Moses Wright of Colebrook, a farm which he cleared up, and erected a house directly opposite the Green Woods Hotel in 1801, where he lived until his death. He was a farmer and joiner.

Mrs. Hungerford was the professional midwife of the region, attending all calls, often riding on horseback with one of her own nursing babes in her arms until incapacitated by age; her last professional services being at the birth of George E. Woodfor, Mar. 27, 1836, when she had to be carried in a rocking chair. She died at the age of 79 years, and was buried by the side of her husband in the old burying ground at Colebrook Center, Conn.

Children :

268. i. LOIS⁶, b. 29 Jan. 1777, in Winchester; d. 9 Mar. 1841, of typhoid fever, in Austenburg, Ohio; m. 30 Nov. 1794, JOSEPH B. COWLES, b. 27 June 1774, in Norfolk, Conn., son of Joseph, of Norfolk, b. 1747. They went to Ohio, arriving there 27 Apr. 1801, at Austenburg where they settled, being one of the first nine families who began the settlement. After her death he m. (2nd), May 1842, MRS. HANNAH B. WINCHESTER, widow of Rev. Jonathan; she was b. 11 May 1784, in the same house in which he was b. at Norfolk, Conn. He d. 13 Nov. 1853, of dropsy.
Children (surname *Cowles*).
1. *Lyman B.*, b. 30 Sept. 1795, in Norfolk, Conn.; m. 20 Sept. 1824, Catherine E. Root, b. 5 June 1791, in Catskill, N. Y. A farmer, and in 1872 resided in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio
Children (surname *Cowles*) b. in Austenburg:
1. Joseph S., b. 10 Nov. 1826; d. 25 Apr. 1867, of diabetes; m. 1 Oct. 1855, Margaret K. Burton, b. 17 Oct. 1830, in Circleville, Pickway County, Ohio; d. 10 Dec. 1860.
Children.
1. Kate B., b. 8 Oct. 1858, at Austenburg.
2. Margaret B., b. 27 Nov. 1860, at Austenburg.
2. Helen E., b. 13 June 1831; d. 5 Dec. 1835, of fever.
3. Louisa M., b. 27 June 1835; d. 16 Dec. 1835, of fever.
4. Helen L., b. 7 Dec. 1837; m. 23 Feb. 1860, Walter B. Burgess, of Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He d. 7 Nov. 1873, of consumption, ae. 35 years.
2. *Sally M.*, b. 20 Nov. 1799, at Norfolk, Conn.; m. 21 Aug. 1820, Enos Kider, b. 18 Jan. 1791, in Tolland, Conn. She d. 22 Apr. 1832, of dropsy of the heart; and he m. (2nd), 15 May 1834, Fanny Dean, b. in Raynham, Mass., 4 May 1796.
3. *Louisa*, b. 24 Apr. 1806, in Austenburg, Ohio; d. 9 May 1835, of dropsy.
269. ii. POLLY⁶, b. 1778, in Winchester, Conn.; m. 1797, SHUBAEL COY, b. 1766, in Stonington, Conn. She d. 11 Sept. 1832, in Guilford, N. Y., of paralysis. He d. Feb. 1843, of dropsy, ae. 77, at Randolph, Ohio.
270. iii. AMOS⁶, b. 17 Dec. 1781, in Winchester, Conn.; m. 1814, BETSY LATOURETTE, of Pennsylvania, b. 26 Aug. 1793. He settled in Mt. Morris, N. Y., in 1825; moved to Munda, N. Y., in 1852; d. 6 May 1861. She d. 9 Nov. 1866, of consumption.
Children b. in Vestal, Broome County, N. Y.:
1. *Reuben F.*⁷, b. 27 Sept. 1816; m. 1 June 1865, Mary Burnet, of Metropolis, Ill., b. 21 June 1833; d. 4 Nov. 1867, of consumption; m. (2nd) 21 Feb. 1872, Malvina Williams, b. 14 Oct. 1844, in Metropolis, Ill.; d. in the spring of 1873. One child, d. in the spring of 1873.
2. *Virgil*⁸, b. 31 Mar. 1818; m. 4 Nov. 1841, Sarah Hall, of Mt. Morris, N. Y., b. Miles, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1821; reside in Nunda, N. Y.
271. iv. CHAUNCEY⁶, b. in Winchester, Conn.; d. ae. 7 years, of inflammation of the bowels, bur. in the orchard near the house that stood near the Norfolk line.
272. v. REUBEN⁶, b. 3 June 1786; d. 27 Jan. 1810, of consumption, ae. 25 years, bur. in the old burying ground at Colchester Center.
273. vi. OLIVE⁶, b. 19 Apr. 1788, at Winchester, Conn.; m. 26 Dec. 1804, NOAH NORTH, b. 22 July 1785, Winchester, Conn. In Sept. 1806, they moved to Marcellus, Onondago County, N. Y., and 11 Dec. 1803, to Alexander, Genesee County, N. Y., where he d. 28 Sept. 1824, of typhoid fever. She d. at Colebrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio,

of lung fever while visiting her sister, 11 Mar. 1849. She is bur. by her husband in Alexander, N. Y. He was a teacher and farmer.

274. vii. SALLY⁶, b. 12 Feb. 1790, in Winchester, Conn.; m. 23 Jan. 1813, HALSEY PHILLIPS, b. 18 Aug. 1790, Colbrook, Conn. They went to Ohio in the fall of 1820, settling in Colbrook, Ashtabula County. She d. 2 Feb. 1867, of heart disease.
275. viii. ANN⁶, b. 5 Apr. 1793, in Winchester, Conn.; d. 25 Aug. 1866; m. 29 Jan. 1831, at Winchester, SALMON DRAKE, b. 30 Oct. 1792, at Easton, Mass.; d. 16 Dec. 1854, of fever.
276. ix. LUCINDA⁶ (twin), b. 30 Dec. 1794, in Winchester, Conn.; d. 29 June 1829, of quick consumption; m. Apr. 1825, ETHAN PENDLETON, of Norfolk, Conn., b. 3 Apr. 1777, in Stonington, Conn.; d. 20 Sept. 1860, of inflammatory rheumatism.
277. x. DELINDA⁶ (twin), b. 30 Dec. 1794; d. 11 Jan. 1810, of hydrocephalus.
278. xi. CANDANCE⁶, b. 5 Sept. 1798, in Winchester, Conn.; d. 17 June 1840, of consumption; m. 19 May, 1819, SAMUEL D. GILBERT, b. 12 May 1796; d. 24 Aug. 1844, of consumption.
279. xii. AMANDA⁶, b. 16 Sept. 1801, at Winchester, Conn.; d. 26 Feb. 1847. It was supposed that *undue religious excitement* caused her to become insane at the age of twenty. She so continued until she was attacked with typhoid fever, when she became perfectly sane, and remained so for two weeks when she died. She was bur. by the side of her father and mother in Colbrook, Conn.
280. xiii. CHAUNCEY⁶, b. 11 Mar. 1803, in Winchester, Conn.; d. 16 June 1873, of paralysis; m. 20 Apr. 1835, CYNTHIA ALLEN, of Colbrook, Conn., b. 22 Oct. 1804; d. 8 May 1870, of bilious congestive fever. Their home was in Mt. Morris, N. Y.

82. DANIEL⁵ HUNGERFORD (*Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Middlefield, Otsego County, N. Y.; born 9 Sept. 1738, at New Salem, Conn.; died at Middlefield, and according to the Surrogate Records at Cooperstown, N. Y., his son Daniel was appointed administrator of his estate 21 May 1795. The name of his wife is not known.

He enlisted in 1st Regt., Col. Van Schaick; in Militia Regt. of Col. Wynkoops; and in 3rd Regt. of Col. Clinton. 20 Feb. 1797, his son Daniel petitioned that lot 90 of land in township of Cincinnatus granted to his father by name of David, soldier in 1st Regt., N. Y. Troops, be granted to him. Daniel, Sr., moved to Cherry Valley, N. Y., shortly after the Revolution.

Children born at Fairfield, Conn. (they probably had others):

- +285. i. DANIEL⁶, b. about 1763; m. ELIZABETH SHOVE.
- +286. ii. OLIVE⁶, b. 25 Mar. 1764; m. ROBERT² DICKSON.
- +287. iii. SIMEON⁶, b. 1766; d. 7 Oct. 1819; m. ELIZABETH BIRCHARD.
- +288. iv. SARAH⁶, b. 22 Sept. 1775; d. 10 Feb. 1850, at Ripley, N. Y.; m. ELI SHOVE, son of Daniel, b. 1778; d. 18 Sept. 1845, at Ripley.

98. LEVI⁵ HUNGERFORD (8+20 *Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of East Haddam and Bristol, Conn., born in East Haddam, 28 Dec. 1740; died at Bristol, 1814, aged 74 years (gravestone).

He married 14 Jan. 1761, SARAH ROBERTS, of Bristol, Conn., born there 1742; died there 1836, aged 94 years; daughter of ———.

Children:

322. i. DAVID⁶, b. 15 Jan. 1762.
323. ii. URIAH, b. 27 Jan. 1764.
324. iii. ZEBBENS (or LEBBENS), b. 19 Nov. 1767.

- 325. iv. SETH, b. 14 Mar. 1769.
- 326. v. ASENATH, b. 19 Apr. 1771.
- 327. vi. ACHSAH URSULA, b. 27 Sept. 1774; m. ——— GOODWIN, whose son D. C., made quite a research of the family and later settled at Glen Cove, Colo.
- 328. vii. HARVEY, b. 30 Sept. 1776.
- 329. viii. ROXANNA, b. 17 Nov. 1779.
- 330. ix. LEVI, b. 11 Oct. 1781.
- 331. x. THADDEUS, b. 11 Apr. 1783.
- 332. xi. PHYLINDA, b. 20 Dec. 1786.

99. CAPT. THOMAS⁵ HUNGERFORD (*Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Farmington and Southington, Conn.; born 19 July 1742, in East Haddam; died 15 Sept. 1810, at ———.

He married first NAVINE MOODY, who died 1792, aged 45; secondly, 4 Oct. 1792, ELIZABETH TUTTLE.

From "Colonial Records of Connecticut," 1775-76, Vol. 15, p. 155. 501. At a General Assembly of the Governor and Company of the English Colony of Connecticut in New England in America holden at Hartford in said Colony, on the second Thursday of October (being the eleventh day of said month) and continued by several adjournments to the twenty-fifty day of the same month, *Annoque Domini* 1775.

512. This assembly do establish Thomas Hungerford to be *Ensign* of the Sixth company or train band in the 15th Regiment in this Colony.

P. P. 269-338, May and June, *Annoque Domini* 1776.

576. This assembly do establish Thomas Hungerford to be Lieutenant of the 6th company or train band in the 15th Regiment in this Colony.

From "Records of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution," p. 625, Captains in the 15th Militia Regiment (Rolls), *Capt. Thomas Hungerford*.

During the campaign of 1777 the British attempted to cut off New England from New York, and they sent detachments of troops to ravage the country. Against the military stores at Peekskill, on the east side of the Hudson, and into Conn., for similar purpose, they marched from Fairfield through the county with great speed to Danbury, destroying or carrying away everything. But on their return they were met by the militiamen under Wooster, Arnold and Silliman, who had gathered from all the neighboring States. They handled the British forces so roughly that they were glad to reach their boats. General Wooster was mortally wounded. (From "Coll. of Conn. Hist. Soc.," Vol. 3, p. 182.)

102. AMASA⁵ HUNGERFORD (*Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of New Fairfield, Conn., and Pownal, Vt.; baptized in Millington, Conn., 21 May 1749; died 1792.

He married at New Fairfield, Conn., 3 Dec. 1772, ELIZABETH SEELEY (or SEELYE), born at New Fairfield; died 1825.

First two children born at New Fairfield, eight at Pownal:

- 365. i. LUCY⁶, b. 23 July 1773; m. 1789, SAMUEL JEWETT.
- 366. ii. HANNAH, b. 13 Apr. 1775; m. 1803, SAMUEL NORTHROP.
- 367. iii. LYDIA, b. 10 Sept. 1777; m. ELWIN JEWETT, JR.
- 368. iv. SALOME, b. 24 Aug. 1779.
- +369. v. AMASA, b. 4 May 1781; d. 6 Dec. 1859, at Henderson, N. Y.
- 370. vi. SEELYE, b. 6 Apr. 1783; m. DORCAS MALLORY.
- 371. vii. JOHN, b. 10 Feb. 1785; m. LUCY GREER.
- 372. viii. URIAH, b. 3 Sept. 1786; m. 1816, BETSEY ROYCE.
- 373. ix. PHILO, b. 10 July 1788.
- 374. x. ORRIN, m. 23 Oct. 1811, ABIGAIL MORGAN.

This data was furnished by Percy G. Smith, Montpelier, Vt., and Miss Mary L. Smith, 724 Maple St., Manchester, N. H.

104. LYDIA⁵ HUNGERFORD (*Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of East Haddam and Hadlyme, Conn., baptized 7 June 1759; died 29 Nov. 1850, and was buried at Hadlyme. She married 25 Oct. 1803, as his second wife, 1424. ROSWELL⁵ CONE, born 29 Oct. 1753, in East Haddam; died 27 June 1830, in Hadlyme, Conn.; son of 1404. Elijah and Elizabeth Cone. He married first 6 Nov. 1773, Sarah Spencer, born 4 Feb. 1754, in East Haddam; died there 12 July 1802.

He was a farmer; and in June 1776, he enlisted in the Revolutionary Army at East Haddam, in the same company with his father, under Capt. Eliphalet Holmes, in Col. Samuel Sheldon's regiment of Continental troops, and went to reinforce General Washington in New York. He was discharged 26 Dec. 1776, and reenlisted 8 Nov. 1780, in Capt. Zachariah Hungerford's company from Hadlyme, and was discharged 6 June 1781.

Children by first wife (surname *Cone*), born in East Haddam:

1462. PHEBE, b. 30 Aug. 1778. No further record.

1463. ANNA, b. 11 June 1780; d. 25 Mar. 1859; m. 1476, PHINEAS CONE.

1464. SPENCER, b. 16 Apr. 1788; d. 1 Sept. 1793.

Child by second wife (surname *Cone*):

1465. ROSWELL SHAILOR, b. 16 July 1809, in East Haddam; d. 1 May 1885, in Hadlyme; m. 27 Mar. 1829, SARAH HUNGERFORD, b. in East Haddam; and d. at Hadlyme, 18 July 1880. He held a number of local offices, *viz.*: Justice of the peace, selectman, etc.

Children (surname *Cone*):

1. 1577. *Lydia A.*, b. 22 Dec. 1829; d. 22 Feb. 1895; m. Joseph Luther.

2. 1578. *Roswell*, b. 6 Apr. 1831; d. 30 Aug. 1834.

3. 1579. *Mary E.*, b. 25 Feb. 1833; d. 17 Feb. 1896; m. Samuel H. Fuller.

4. 1580. *Alden Shailor*, b. 9 May 1841; m. Julia Barnham, and lived in Hadlyme.

105. JOHN⁵ HUNGERFORD (*Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), Southington and Harwinton, Conn., born at Farmington, Conn., in 1761; died 18 May 1830, aged 69. His gravestone is in Harwinton cemetery, and his will dated 20th day of November, A. D. 1823, proved 28 June 1830, is on record in Vol. 14, page 325, Litchfield Probate Records, the county seat of Litchfield County. He appointed his son William Spencer Hungerford executor; and bequeathed to wife Sarah, and sons John, Dana, Anson and William Spencer; daughters Sally Johnson and Polly Clark.

He married 12 May 1785, SARAH BRADLEY, born 27 Nov. 1759; died 22 May 1839, aged 79; daughter of David, of East Haven, and afterwards of Southington, and Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Hollister) Judd, of Glastonbury.

Mr. Hungerford was assessed for 85 pounds, two shillings, three pence, in 1786. In 1790, he was the only head of family of the name in Southington, and had four sons under sixteen, and two females in his family.

He served in the Revolutionary War, 1777-81, in Capt. Holme's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment.

Children born in Southington, Conn.:

- +375. i. ANSON⁶, b. 2 Nov. 1785; d. 3 Sept. 1867, in Harwinton, Conn.
- +376. ii. JOHN, b. 1787; d. 30 Aug. 1856, in Wolcottville, Conn.
- +377. iii. DANA, b. 1790; d. 24 Nov. 1860, in Columbus, Ga.; m. RACHEL CATLIN, b. 1 June, 1793, at Harwinton, Conn.; d. 18 Aug. 1856, in Thomaston, Ga.
- 378. iv. SARAH, m. JOSEPH JOHNSON.
- 379. v. POLLY, m. ADAM CLARK.
- 380. vi. A SON, that probably d. before his father made his will.
- 381. vii. WILLIAM SPENCER, b. 12 Aug. 1804; d. 5 Apr. 1874; m. 23 July 1827, LUCINDA HART, dau. of Stephen Hubbard and Lucinda (Cook) Hart.

112. EUNICE⁵ HUNGERFORD (*Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of New Fairfield, Conn., and Fairfield, Vt.; born 26 Apr. 1751, in New Fairfield, Conn.; baptized there 2 Oct. 1752; died 19 Aug. 1839, at Fairfield, Vt., "Ae. 88 yrs." (gravestone); married in 1767, at New Fairfield, Conn., JOSEPH⁵ SOULE (*Timothy⁴, Nathan³, George², George¹*, of the *Mayflower*, 1620); born in 1747, probably at Dartmouth, Mass.; died 12 May 1820, "Ae. 73 yrs."

"Mr. Soule came to Fairfield, Vt., in 1791, with his wife, and their eight children, becoming one of the early settlers of that town and establishing there one of the oldest and most honored families in this county. He was one of the men of Fairfield who followed Rev. Benjamin Wooster to the defense of Plattsburg, N. Y., in 1814."

Children born in Connecticut (surname *Soule*):

- 382. i. TIMOTHY⁶, b. 1768; d. 27 Dec. 1860; m. BETSY ELLIOT.
- 383. ii. ISAAC NEWTON, d. at Fairfax, Vt.; m. (1st) RHODA MERRILL; m. (2nd) LELIA BEALS.
- 384. iii. SALMON, b. 13 Dec. 1771; d. 16 June 1858; m. SARAH BRADLEY, b. 23 May 1779; d. 23 May 1846; dau. of Andrew and Ruth (Wake-man).

Children b. at Fairfield:

- 1. *Charles Rollin*, m. Lucinda Sherman, dau. of William and Betsey.
- 2. *Chilo*, b. 1788; d. 1808.
- 3. *Bradley H.*, b. about 1800; d. 20 Jan. 1876; m. Eloise E. Barlow.
- 4. *Armida*, m. ——— England.
- 5. *Solon*, b. 19 July 1805; d. unm. 27 Nov. 1887.
- 6. *Sarah*, b. 19 Oct. 1811; d. 28 June 1818.
- 7. *Jane*, b. 19 Oct. 1814; d. 9 May 1887; m. Silas Holyoke.
- 8. *Rensselaer*, d. in Michigan; m. Susannah Richardson.
- 9. *Joseph Allen*, b. 21 Sept. 1821; d. 25 Feb. 1907; m. Sarah Elizabeth Sherman, b. 9 Aug. 1828; d. 15 Aug. 1885.
- 385. iv. CYNTHA, m. 1797, EBENEZER⁸ PHELPS.
Two children recorded at Fairfield:
 - 1. *Charles J. Phelps*, b. 28 May 1798.
 - 2. *Hiram S. Phelps*, b. 28 Aug. 1800.
- 386. v. HENRY, d. at Dunham, Que.; m. and had four children.
- 387. vi. JOSEPH, b. 3 Oct. 1779; d. 25 Aug. 1863, at Fairfield; m. Jan. 1809, ESTHER WHITNEY, b. 29 Sept. 1788; d. 6 June 1870; dau. of Sher-wood and Abigail (Lobdell).

Children b. at Fairfield:

- 1. *Sappho Elvira*, b. 31 Oct. 1809; d. 3 Aug. 1883; m. Hiram Barlow.

2. *Albert Gallatin*, b. 12 Aug. 1811; d. 17 Mar. 1883; m. (1st) Elizabeth Pierce Putnam; m. (2nd) Adeliza Sherman, b. 14 Feb. 1834, in Fairfield; dau. of William and Betsey (Lee).
3. *Harrison*, b. 30 Mar. 1813; d. unm. 13 Dec. 1856.
4. *LaFayette*, b. 31 May 1815; d. unm. 16 Apr. 1863.
5. *Joseph Douglass*, b. 16 Mar. 1817; d. 15 Aug. 1897, at St. Albans; m. Mary Elizabeth Barnes, b. 28 Aug. 1824, in Bakersfield, Vt.; d. 5 Dec. 1886, in St. Albans; dau. of Comfort and Sophia (Corse).
6. *Clarissa Whitney*, b. 1 Feb. 1819; d. 10 Sept. 1892; m. Rensselaer Read Sherman, M.D., b. 23 Dec. 1818, in Fairfield.
7. *Orissa Barlow*, b. 8 May 1821; d. unm. 10 May 1881.
8. *Lucia Esther*, b. 13 Sept. 1822; d. 27 Apr. 1887; m. Alonzo Allen Farrand, b. 25 Sept. 1816; d. 15 Feb. 1893; son of Thomas and Abigail (Royce).
9. *Samuel Hungerford*, b. 6 Sept. 1824; d. 3 Aug. 1908, at Fairfield, Vt., m. 24 Nov. 1859, his first cousin once removed, Sarah Emily Merrill, b. 15 Nov. 1831, in Fairfield; d. there 6 Jan. 1918; dau. of Merro Joseph and Aurelia (Wheeler).

Children (surname Soule):

1. Joseph Edward, b. 20 July 1860; d. 2 Nov. 1871.
2. Harry Samuel, b. 2 July 1866; m. Nellie Wells, dau. of Edwin Henry and Julia (Fisher), of Waterbury, Vt.

Children:

1. A son, d. in infancy.
2. Frances Hungerford, b. 7 Jan. 1898.
3. Harris Samuel Wells, b. 14 Apr. 1900.
4. Charlotte Florence, b. 6 Jan. 1902.
10. *Hiram Barlow*, b. 13 Jan. 1827; d. 14 Dec. 1902, at St. Albans, Vt.; m. Louisa Q. Curtis, b. 16 Mar. 1835; d. 6 Mar. 1906; dau. of Jasper and Melvina (Conroy).
11. *Augusta Esther*, b. 28 Sept. 1831; d. unm. 20 July 1872. She succeeded her brother, Albert Gallatin Soule, as town clerk of Fairfield, and held that office until her death. She is the only woman to have held this office in the town.

388. vii. SARAH, b. 1 May 1782; d. 28 Mar. 1867, at Fairfield, Vt.; m. (1st) at Fairfield, JOSEPH MERRILL, who d. before 1808; m. (2nd) CAPT. JOAB SMITH, b. 9 Sept. 1774, at Oakham, Mass.; d. 26 Jan. 1858, at Fairfield, Vt.; son of Sergt. William and Rebecca (Parmenter).

Children by first husband, b. in Fairfield:

1. A son, d. in infancy.
2. *Merro Joseph Merrill*, b. 22 May 1805; d. 4 Mar. 1897; m. about 1825, Aurelia Wheeler, b. 5 May 1810; dau. of Ira and Eunice (Bradley). Eleven children.

Children by second husband, b. in Fairfield:

3. *Cyntha Smith*, b. 5 May 1809; m. Nathan^r Gilbert.
4. *Sarah*, b. 24 May 1811; m. Charles Rensselaer Reed.
5. *Joab Smith, Jr.*, b. 26 Apr. 1813; d. 10 June 1813.
6. *Hiram Smith*, b. 13 May 1814; d. 17 June 1820.
7. *Ephraim Smith*, b. 21 May 1817; d. unm. 21 Apr. 1839.
8. *Emmeline Smith*, b. 4 Oct. 1821; d. 4 Apr. 1884, at Fairfield; m. Benjamin Wooster Northrop, son of Capt. Harmon and Sarah Harris (Wooster) and grandson of Rev. Benjamin Wooster.
9. *Angeline Smith*, b. 5 Feb. 1826; d. 2 Apr. 1826.

389. viii. HIRAM B., b. 12 Mar. 1790; d. 24 Mar. 1847, at Fairfield, Vt.; m. 28 Oct. 1816, Lucretia Olmstead, b. 9 Dec. 1795; d. 30 Oct. 1877; dau. of Timothy and his second wife, Eunice (Page) (Ufford).

114. CAPT. URIEL⁵ HUNGERFORD (*Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of New Fairfield and Sherman, Conn., born at New Fair-

to lay out the divisions of land to each proprietor. "Among the grantees, was a family by the name of Field. In the course of time this family bought not only Mr. Hungerford's share, but the rights of most of the others, so that nearly the whole town of Hungerford belonged to 'Daddy' Field, as the patriarch was called, and to Timothy Rogers, of Ferrisburg, who was one of the town's first surveyors. From them it was purchased by Samuel, George and Elisha Sheldon, and the name of the town was changed from Hungerford to Sheldon, 8 Nov. 1792."

In the Revolutionary War, Isaiah and 117. Ezra⁵ Hungerford were in Capt. Hubbell's Co., and 59. Josiah⁵ Hungerford in Capt. Giddings' Co., Pay Roll for horse travel Capt. William Hubbell's Co., in the 16th Regt. Militia commanded by Nehemiah Beardsley, Esq., Col., in Expedition to Fairfield, Norwalk and Stamford. New Fairfield, 8 July 1779. (See "Conn. Historical Society Collections," Vol. 7, pp. 199-7).

Children all born at New Fairfield, Conn.:

- 399. i. MEAD⁶, m. HARRIET, b. 1791; d. 19 Sept. 1839 (gravestone).
 - 400. ii. ALLEN, trader, widower; m. (2nd) by Rev. James Reed, 18 May 1817, SARAH MILLS, spinster, and both of seigniory and parish of St. Armand, Missisquoi County.
 - +401. iii. TABOR, b. 9 July 1788; bapt. 9 Mar. 1823; m. ANNA ISABANDA MCKINNEY.
 - 402. iv. ELI B., his home was at Stanbridge where he was a cabinet maker, and at times worked at his trade in Lacole Seigniory and Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. (1st) NANCY ANN (called Annie) MURREY, b. 16 Apr. 1799; d. 1 Dec. 1834, ae. 35 years, 7 months, 16 days (gravestone); m. (2nd) 13 Dec. 1836, DULCINA MANSON.
- Children by first wife b. in Stanbridge:
- 1. *James Eli*⁷, b. 16 Mar. 1822; d. 16 Nov. 1830, ae. 8 years, 8 months (gravestone).
 - 2. *Idetha Sophia*⁷, b. 20 Apr. 1826; bapt. in sickness; d. 7 Aug. 1827.
 - 3. *William Henry*⁷, b. 21 Apr. 1833; d. 13 July 1839, ae. 6 years, 2 months, 23 days (gravestone).
- +403. v. EPHRAIM M., b. 24 Nov. 1794; m. ELIZABETH SNYDER.
 - +404. vi. ELIZABETH, b. 7 Feb. 1797; m. 4192. NASH DAVID⁹ PHELPS.
 - +405. vii. SAMUEL, b. 12 Aug. 1799; m. (1st) MIRABAH⁹ PHELPS.
 - 406. viii. MARION, m. ——— FULLER; probably remained in Connecticut.
 - 407. ix. PHEBE, probably remained in Connecticut.
 - 408. x. SARAH, m. ISAAC MCKINNEY, and lived at Missisquoi Bay.
 - 409. xi. ESTHER, probably remained in Connecticut.

117. EZRA⁵ HUNGERFORD (*Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Sherman, Conn., born at New Fairfield, 8 Feb. 1761; died at Sherman, 1 Sept. 1832; married 1778, CAROLINE WILCOX, at East Haddam, Conn., daughter of William, of East Haddam, and sister of Hannah Wilcox who married 114. Capt. Uriel⁵ Hungerford, Ezra's brother.

William Wilcox moved from East Haddam to New Fairfield, and died there May 2, 1805, ae. 76 years. The name of his first wife has not been traced, he married as his second wife, Feb. 6, 1797, Esther Buckley. In Hurd's "History of Fairfield Co." (Town of Sherman), he mentions an Esther Wilcox as Deaconess in the Sherman Congregational Church, April 29, 1797. She was probably the wife of William Wilcox.

First Census of the U. S., in 1790, there was a William Wilcox in Haddamtown, Conn., who had in his family one male over 16, one male under 16, and one female, including head of family. It is probable that this was the William Wilcox who was the father of Caroline and Hannah, and moved to New Fair-

field, as there is no record in the census of Wilcox in New Fairfield in 1790, and this was the only William Wilcox recorded in or near East Haddam on that date.

Ezra Hungerford lived and died on his farm in Sherman, Conn., and he and his wife are buried in the Sherman Center Cemetery. His record for service in the Revolutionary War is recorded in the "Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society," Vol. 7, pp. 197-199:

Militia Regiments, Tryons Invasion, Capt. Hubbell's Company Pay Role for horse travil Capt. William Hubbell's Co., in the 16th Regt. Militia commanded by Nehemiah Beardsley Esq., Col., in an expedition to Fairfield, Norwalk and Stanford. New Fairfield, 8 July 1779. Ezra Hungerford, and his brother 115. Isaiah, were in this Regt.

Children born at Sherman, Conn.:

- +410. i. HORACE⁶, b. 26 Jan. 1780; d. 8 July 1857; m. twice.
- +411. ii. BEACH, b. 1782; d. 11 Mar. 1827; m. REBECCA BALDWIN.
- +412. iii. HARRY, b. 1785; d. 23 Dec. 1846; m. MARY ANN FAIRCHILD.
- 413. iv. TARSUS, m. CATHERINE STARR.
- 414. v. CYRUS, m. SARAH LEWIS, b. 1802; d. 26 Jan. 1825.
- 415. vi. SALLY, m. JARED POTTER.
- 416. vii. NANCY, m. ALEXANDER STEWART.
- 417. viii. MAHALA, m. HARMON TERRILL, b. 30 Jan. 1790. They moved to Utica, N. Y.
- 418. ix. EMILINE, m. SAMUEL ALLEN.
- 419. x. CHARLOTTE.

118. ZERUAH⁵ HUNGERFORD (*Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Fairfield, Vt., born 13 June 1763, at New Fairfield, Conn.; baptized there July 1763; died 18 Feb. 1832, at Fairfield, Vt.

She married 14 Apr. 1785, AMOS NORTHROP, at New Fairfield, Conn. (by Ephraim Hubbell, J. P.), son of Thomas and 101. Joanna⁵ (Leach.). See "Leach Genealogy," Vol. 1, p. 44.

Amos Northrop was born in 1765, at New Fairfield, Conn., and died April 6, 1848, at Fairfield, Vt. He came with his wife, and two small children, to Fairfield, Vt., with the settlers of 1792.

He cleared the land and built the house which was later owned by Thomas Hale. Here he resided until his death, and their gravestones are in Bradley Cemetery.

"During the War of 1812 he started to market, at Plattsburg, with a load of oats, and upon his arrival there was pressed into the service of the United States, and sent with his team to Sackett's Harbor, to transport soldiers and supplies, and was retained from home from January until March. During a portion of this time he was obliged to camp in the forest with no protection from the weather, and thereby had his feet frozen so badly that a portion of the right foot had to be amputated."

His Northrop ancestors have established one of the oldest and most honored families in the United States. He was a well respected farmer, and was selectman of Fairfield in 1796-97-98.

Children (surname *Northrop*), two born at New Fairfield, Conn., and five at Fairfield, Vt.:

- 420. i. ISAAC⁶, b. in 1785; d. 28 Apr. 1827; m. MARY RICE, of Bakersfield, Vt., who d. 1 Nov. 1837, ae. 44 years.
- 421. ii. THOMAS, b. in 1787; m. ROZINA WHIPPLE in 1812.
- 422. iii. WILLIAM, b. in 1792; m. AMANDA⁷, dau. of 382. Timothy⁶ and Betsy (Elliot) Soule, b. in 1793 at Fairfield, Vt.; d. there 23 Mar. 1852. He d. 18 June 1875.

423. iv. DEBORAH, b. in 1794; m. NATHAN HOLMES.
 424. v. REBECCA, b. in 1795; m. SOLOMAN BRADLEY.
 425. vi. HORATIO, b. 6 Oct. 1802; d. 15 June 1895, at East Fairfield, Vt.;
 m. (1st) MINERVA BRADLEY; m. (2nd) CYNTHA STURTEVANT.
 426. vii. LAURA, b. 1805; d. 22 Nov. 1880.

125. CAPT. ZECHARIAH⁵ HUNGERFORD (*Capt. Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of East Haddam and Hadlyme, Conn., born at East Haddam, 20 Mar. 1741; died 1 Nov. 1816, at East Haddam.

He married LYDIA BIGELOW, born 31 Mar. 1743; died 14 Nov. 1820; daughter of John and Sarah.

The will of John Bigelow dated 22 June 1787, proved 7 Mar. 1789, mentions wife Sarah, son John, Jr., daughters Anne and Sarah, then single, Lydia Hungerford, grandson Ephraim Bate Bigelow, granddaughters Mary and Ellis (Alice?) Bigelow, daughter Mary Bigelow, and father John Bigelow, deceased.

Administration on the estate of Sarah Bigelow was granted 12 April 1796 to Capt. Zechariah Hungerford, and her estate was divided between Lydia, wife of Capt. Zechariah Hungerford, the heirs of Ephraim Bigelow, deceased, Mercy, wife of Joseph Arnold, Anne Bigelow and Sarah Bigelow. See "N. E. H. & G. Register," Vol. 42, p. 80.

Child (probably others):

446. i. LUCY⁶ m. TITUS WILLEY.

126. DEBORAH⁵ HUNGERFORD (*Capt. Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of East Haddam and Hartford, Conn., born at East Haddam, 14 Oct. 1743; died 21 July 1826. She married LIEUT. URIAH⁴ CHURCH, SR., born 20 Feb. 1740, at Lyme, Conn.; died 8 Mar. 1822; son of John³ and Joanna, and grandson of Samuel² and 8. Susanna³ (Hungerford). They settled in Hartford, Conn.

Child born at Hartford (surname *Church*) and others:

- i. SERGT. URIAH⁶⁻⁵, b. 10 July 1762; d. 29 Apr. 1824; m. MARTHA COWDREY, b. 16 Jan. 1766; d. 11 Mar. 1820; dau. of Moses and Martha Bushnell.

Children (surname *Church*):

1. *Silence*⁶, b. 7 May 1786; d. 26 Apr. 1867; m. SAMUEL BLAKSLEE.
2. *Anna*, b. 14 Oct. 1787; d. 22 Oct. 1871; m. ——— Dean.
3. *Patty*, b. 2 Apr. 1789; d. 22 Oct. 1871; m. Daniel Watrous.
4. *Robert*, b. 30 Apr. 1791; d. 26 Dec. 1853.
5. *Elijah*, b. 1 Dec. 1792; d. 31 May 1877; m. Violet Holcomb.
6. *John*, b. 14 Oct. 1795; d. 10 Aug. 1877.
7. *Matilda*, b. 17 Aug. 1797; d. 8 Jan. 1875; m. ——— Jones.
8. *Deborah*, b. 5 Nov. 1799; d. 28 May 1868; m. ——— Miller.
9. *Electa*, b. 8 May 1802; d. 28 Feb. 1851.
10. *David*, b. 23 June 1804; d. 1 Apr. 1805.
11. *David*, b. 17 July 1808; d. 21 Oct. 1853.
12. *Lydia E.*, b. 30 Jan. 1810; d. 18 Apr. 1885; m. 17 Oct. 1833, Aaron Gates⁹ Beman, son of Daniel⁸ and Abigail⁸ (Ackley), dau. of Hezekiah⁷ and Abigail⁷ (Doane), dau. of Prentice⁶, son of Israel⁵ Doane and Ruth⁵ (Freeman), dau. of Lieut. Edmund⁴ Freeman, son of Major³ Freeman and Mercy³ (Prentice), dau. of Gov. Thomas Prentice and Patience² (Brewster), dau. of Elder William¹ Brewster, of the *Mayflower*, 1620.

Field's "History of Haddam and East Haddam" says that: "Thomas Church came from Plainfield in 1741; and that John Church who came from Hartford was the father John (who had no male descendants); William; Samuel (who moved out of town); and Joseph."

129. ROBERT⁵ HUNGERFORD (*Capt. Robert¹, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Hadlyme, Conn., born there 23 Jan. 1752; died 29 Dec. 1834. He married first LOVICE WARNER, born 1751; died 22 May 1777 ("N. E. H. G. Register," Vol. 78, p. 375). He married secondly, in 1783, OLIVE ELY, No. 1329, born 23 June 1758; died 20 July 1843, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Selden). Joseph Ely was second son of Capt. Richard and Ruhama (Thompson), and grandson of Judge William Ely, born in 1716.

Children by second wife, born in Hadlyme:

- +457. i. JOSEPH ELY⁶, b. 1784; d. 1861; m. NANCY ANDERSON.
- 458. ii. WILLIAM, LL.D., b. 22 Nov. 1786; d. 15 Jan. 1873; "unm. He graduated at Yale in 1809, and was admitted to the bar in 1812, practiced in his native town until 1829, when he removed to Hartford, where he resided until his death in 1873. He was a remarkable law student and became the head of his profession in the state. He was distinguished for his love of right and hatred of wrong. It was well known that he would not argue a case he did not believe to be just. He always declined a position on the bench of any court."
- 459. iii. LOVICE, b. 1789; d. 1869.
- 460. iv. ANSEL, b. 1791-2; d. 24 May 1800.
- 461. v. ASA, of Hadlyme, b. 1795; d. there 1875; m. 1826, ELIZA PALMER, b. 1801, dau of Aaron and Azuba (Brainard). No children.
- 462. vi. RICHARD, b. 1798; killed 10 Nov. 1815, by a falling tree.
- 463. vii. ANSEL, of Hadlyme, b. 1801; d. 1877; m. 1833, ELEANOR LOUISA DAY, of Westchester, Conn., b. 1804; d. 1858, dau. of Justin and Matilda. No children.
- 464. viii. REBECCA ELY, b. 1804; m. 1827, ELIJAH DAY, of Westchester, Conn., b. 1802; d. 1867; son. of Justin and Matilda.

Children (surname *Day*):

- 1. *Robert Elijah*, b. 1828; resident of Hartford, Conn.; m. 1860, Harriet North Green, of Hartford, b. 1830; d. 1863; dau. of Benjamin Wyatt and Eunice North (Woodruff).

Child:

- 1. Harriet, b. 1864.
- 2. *Norman*, b. 1830; m. 1859, Eliza Boies, of Chester, Conn., b. 1834, dau. of Jarvis and Nancy (Gibbs).

Children:

- 1. Nellie Boies, b. 1867.
- 2. Edward Norman, b. 1870.
- 3. *Sarah Maria*, b. 1832; m. 1854, Francis Edwin Gates, of Hadlyme, Conn., b. 1827, son of Urson and Huldah (Williams).

Children (surname *Gates*):

- 1. Charles Day, b. 1855.
- 2. William Edwin, b. 1857.
- 3. Justin James, b. 1862.
- 4. Elizabeth Matilda, b. 1865.
- 5. Ellen Maria, b. 1867.
- 4. *Albert*, of Louisville, Ky., b. 1835; m. 1865, Kate Emily Webb, of Chester, Conn., b. 1836; d. 1866; dau. of Philip Smith and Emily Smith (Ventres); m. (2nd) 1869, Susan Slade (Sterling), of Baltimore, Md., who d. 1875; m. (3rd) 1876, Sallie de Vere Wiggins, of Baltimore, Md.

Child by second wife:

- 1. Eliza Potter, b. 1872.
- 5. *Almon*, b. 1838; m. 1862, Augusta Ann Brockway, of Lyme, Conn., b. 1843, dau. of Joseph Smith and Mary Sophia.

Children:

1. Mary Louisa, b. 1863.
2. Charles Elijah, b. 1866.
3. Ella Maria, b. 1868.
6. *William Henry*, of Hadlyme, Conn., b. 1840; m. 1863, Jane Maria Rogers, of Millington, Conn., b. 1844; d. 1866; dau. of Erastus and Ann (Beebe); m. (2nd) 1869, Emma Ann Banning, of Hadlyme, Conn., b. 1853; d. 1876; dau. of George Ransom and Celinda (Keeney).

Children:

1. Anna Clarissa, b. 1865.
2. Albert Ansel, b. 1870.
3. Almon Hungerford, b. 1874.
7. *Matilda*, of Hadlyme, Conn., b. 1844; m. 1868, Joseph Benjamin Brockway, of Hadlyme, b. 1842, son of Ezra Chapel and Lucy Ann (Howard).

Children (surname *Brockway*):

1. George Day, b. 1869.

169. JOSIAH⁵ HUNGERFORD (*Lemuel⁴, Green³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Leroy, Ohio, born 1763, at East Haddam, Conn.; baptized 10 Oct. 1779, at Millington Church; died in 1841, at Leroy, Ohio. He married at East Haddam, HANNAH BIGELOW.

Children (and they probably had others):

490. i. AARON⁶.
493. ii. LIGE.
- +496. iii. DAVID, b. 5 Apr. 1804; m. EUNICE BOSTWICK.

SIXTH GENERATION

200. THOMAS⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Sherman, Conn., born there 19 Apr. 1772; died there 1 Apr. 1808, aged 37 years (gravestone). He married 25 Sept. 1793, 390. POLLY⁶, daughter of 114. Capt. Uriel⁵ and Hannah (Wilcox) Hungerford, born about 1777, in Sherman, Conn.; died there 7 Jan. 1848, aged 71 years (gravestone in Sherman Center Cemetery).

Children born in Sherman:

550. i. ANSEL⁷, b. in 1794; d. 21 Apr. 1849; m. (1st) WELTHY ———, b. 1802; d. 6 Apr. 1825, ae. 23 years; m. (2nd) LOUISA GRIFFIN, b. 1806; d. 22 Oct. 1875, ae. 69 years, 6 months.

Children:

1. *Jane⁸*, d. 4 Sept. 1846, ae. 2 years, 3 months, 15 days.
2. *Welthy*, m. James Peters.
3. *Alva*.
551. ii. AMANDA, b. 1795; d. 26 Sept. 1870, ae. 75 years; m. JESSE KELLOGG.

Children (surname *Kellogg*):

1. *Raymond*.
2. *Sabra*.
3. *Welthy*.
4. *Eliza*.
5. *Maria*.
6. *Stanley*, m. Frances Wilcox.
7. *Polly Ann*, who d. 18 July 1837, ae. 5 years.
552. iii. STANLEY, m. ——— CHARLOTTE, and moved to Battle Creek, Mich.

Children:

1. *Mary Jane⁸*, d. 7 May 1842, ae. 2 years, 8 months.

553. iv. ELIZA, m. 29 Mar. 1853, GEORGE HOYT.

Children (surname *Hoyt*):

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. <i>Milesa</i> . | 5. <i>Cyrus</i> . |
| 2. <i>Emily</i> . | 6. <i>Edward</i> . |
| 3. <i>Anne</i> . | 7. <i>Charlotte</i> . |
| 4. <i>Robert</i> . | |

554. v. SOPHRONIA, b. 7 Sept. 1807; d. 26 Feb. 1887; m. 15 Mar. 1829, BARTLETT R. LEVINGS, b. 4 Feb. 1808; d. 28 May 1870.

Children (surname *Levings*), b. at Dover, N. Y.:

1. *Sarah S.*, b. 22 Oct. 1833; d. 29 Jan. 1916; m. 22 Oct. 1851, Murray A. Griffin.

Children (surname *Griffin*):

1. *Helen E.*, m. Thomas G. Levings.
 2. *Frances*.
 3. *Freeman*.
 4. *Harriet*, m. Henry Booth.
 5. *Caroline*, unm.
2. *Edwin*, m. Caroline Patchen, and had a son, Robert, who m. Annie Wing.

201. JOSIAH⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Josiah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of New Milford, Conn., born at Sherman, Conn., 15 Sept. 1774; died at New Milford, 24 Dec. 1852. He married first 10 Jan. 1803, HANNAH, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Miles), born in 1779; died 12 Sept. 1805, aged 26 years; secondly, MARY ———, born in 1817; died 5 Mar. 1859, in her 42nd year. They are all buried in New Milford Cemetery.

Children:

555. i. ABNER⁷.
 556. ii. AVERILL.
 557. iii. FREDERICK.

202. LEVI⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Josiah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Sherman, Conn., born there 18 July 1777; baptized Sept. 1777; died 15 Nov. 1821, aged 44 years. He married 12 June 1803, 393. DIANA⁶, daughter of 114. Capt. Uriel⁵ and Hannah (Wilcox) Hungerford, born in 1786; died 27 Mar. 1852, aged 66 years. They are buried in the Sherman Center Cemetery.

Children:

558. i. MILES⁷, b. Oct. 1804; d. 20 May 1815, aged 10 years, 7 months, 20 days.
 +559. ii. EDWIN, b. 10 July 1806; d. 17 Feb. 1879; m. SUSAN GIDDINGS.
 560. iii. EMILY, m. CARLISLE SMITH, of New Milford.

Children (surname *Smith*):

1. *Clark*.
 2. *Susan*, m. Asa Camp.
 3. *Harriet*, m. Levi Warner.
 4. *Albert*, d. in boyhood.
 5. *Oliver*, m. Sarah Sullivan.
- +561. iv. HANNAH, b. 3 Aug. 1811; d. 21 Aug. 1891; m. DELAZON⁷ HUNGERFORD.
- +562. v. THOMAS, b. 7 Dec. 1814; d. 28 Apr. 1874; m. RACHEL M. SMITH.
563. vi. HARRIET, m. (1st) as his 2nd wife, GEORGE SHOVE, of Dover, N. Y.
- Children (surname *Shove*):
1. *Eliza*, who m. Jonathan Wilcox, of Dover, N. Y.
 2. *Henry*, m. Mercy Osborn and had a dau., Emma, who m. Martin Wilbur, of Dover, N. Y.; and Edward, who d. unm.

564. vii. ORRIN, m. WELTHY ANN WHITE, b. 1727; d. 26 Feb. 1895, ae. 67.
 1. *Charles N.*⁸, b. 1846; d. 6 Nov. 1880; m. and had a dau.:
 1. Minnie E.⁹, who d. 27 Oct. 1900, ae. 20 years.
 2. *Frances*, m. 18 Nov. 1885, Leslie L. Judd, of Sherman, Conn.
 3. *Frank*, m. Ida Hallock, and had a son:
 1. Clarence⁹.

The family removed from Sherman to Bridgeport, Conn.

216. BENJAMIN⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Lieut. Benjamin*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Ithaca, N. Y., and Woodbury, Conn., b. in Woodbury about 1773; no date of death given. He married Zadie Newell.

His father 68. Lieut. Benjamin⁶ Hungerford died after hard service in the Revolutionary Army. Woodbury Probate Records, Vol. 4, p. 44: "Benjamin Hungerford, Lieut., Woodbury, commissioned May 1; on sick list Aug. 20; died at home Sept. 4, 1775." Vol. 7, p. 85: "Woodbury, Dec. 5, 1775. Kesia Hungerford widow of Benjamin, late of Woodbury, and Jabez Bacon, ask letters of Administration for his estate. Feb. 8, 1776, Kesia and Jabez the executors appear with inventory, dated Dec. 26, 1775."

Vol. 7, p. 87: "Dec. 2, 1782, Kesia Hungerford appointed guardian of Benjamin and Kesia. June 24, 1783, Return made of distribution of late Benjamin's estate."

"Feb. 10, 1792, Benjamin ae. about 19 chooses Jabez Bacon as guardian."

Children:

574. i. HENRY⁷.
 575. ii. KEZIAH, m. Hon. TIMOTHY SHALER⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 1800; d. 1849; who moved about 1826 from Middletown, Conn., to Ithaca, N. Y., and was a state senator in 1848. "N. E. H. & G. Register," Vol. 85, p. 91.
 576. iii. PRUDENCE.
 577. iv. BENJAMIN.
 578. v. NEWELL, m. ADALINE SAVAGE.

Children:

1. *Austin Newell*⁸, b. 3 Oct. 1835, in Ithaca, N. Y.; d. 8 May, 1914, at Berkeley, Calif. He had gathered much history of the Hungerford family. His dau., Anna⁹, who m. J. C. King, 206 Chestnut St., Ithaca, N. Y., has this date.
 2. *Candace Adaline*, m. a Williams, Ithaca, N. Y.

233. TIMOTHY⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Timothy*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Paris, Oneida County, and Watertown Center, N. Y.; born 16 Oct. 1781, in Bristol, Conn.; died 14 Nov. 1857, at Watertown Center.

He married first MARY RICHARDSON, born 14 Nov. 1785; died 20 Aug. 1841, daughter of ———; secondly, NANCY ATHERTON.

"About 1800 he removed with his father to Paris, Oneida County, N. Y. In the spring of 1804 he removed to Watertown, Jefferson County, N. Y., and afterwards settled at Watertown Center, where he cultivated a farm and kept an inn." See "History of Jefferson County."

Children all born in Watertown, N. Y.:

588. i. GEORGE⁷.
 +589. ii. EDWIN, b. 13 Apr. 1809; m. (1st) CATHERINE FARRELL.
 590. iii. TRUMAN.
 591. iv. MARY.
 592. v. JABEZ FOSTER.

began in menial tasks, but all were cheerfully performed, and he gave to his work such diligent interest and conscientious care that he was advanced from place to place until after about seven years' service, and having attained his majority, he was received into partnership with his employer, under the firm name of Foster & Hungerford. Their business developed into the largest in all the region, the War of 1812 bringing to them a large governmental patronage in furnishing provisions and other supplies to the troops rendezvousing at Sacketts Harbor. In 1815 Mr. Hungerford, then twenty-five years of age, engaged in mercantile business upon his own account, and he continued in it with much success until 1842.

Mr. Hungerford abandoned mercantile pursuits in order to enter upon a career of larger usefulness. He was a principal factor in promoting the construction of the railroad from Rome to Cape Vincent, the most important undertaking of that day, and the consummation of which enterprise contributed greatly to the development of the entire region in agricultural and industrial lines. Mr. Hungerford's success was not attained without great labor, patience and perseverance. At times the obstacles in his way appeared to be insurmountable, but his hopefulness and courage overbore all weariness and discouragement. He was elected first president of the railroad company, and held the position until his death. He was early identified with the Jefferson County Bank, was for many years a member of its directorate, and for a number of years previous to his death he was president. It is not too much to say that this institution, with its long record of honorable and successful management, owed much to his personality. In this, as in all else in which he engaged, he was conservative yet enterprising, gifted with a prescience which was little less than remarkable, and unalterably honest to the last detail. He possessed the entire confidence of whatever body with which he was associated, and it seemed a matter of course that they should place him in the position of leader and follow to the fullest whatever policy he might recommend.

A Democrat in politics, Mr. Hungerford was, without his seeking it, conceded a position of leadership in his party, and was elected to Congress in 1842, and reelected in 1844. His conduct in that body was most praiseworthy. At the first session of his first term he was appointed on the committees on Revolutionary pensions and on accounts, two of the most important committees of that day, and his excellent abilities found recognition in his appointment to the chairmanship of the committee on ways and means in his second term. In the latter position he displayed to the best advantage his business sagacity and his courage in maintaining principles and policies which met the approval of his conscience. Having introduced into Congress, as coming from his committee, *what came to be known as the distinctive protective tariff of 1846*, he aroused the antagonism of his southern colleagues in Congress. They, desiring to secure the marketing abroad of the southern cotton product and to import free of duty the goods into which they were manufactured, were inimical to Mr. Hungerford's bill, and used every influence to prevail upon him to modify its provisions to meet their desires. To this time they have been able to control the northern congressmen, but Mr. Hungerford was proof against their blandishments, their promises and their threats. He was even tendered the vice-presidential nomination if he would recede from his position and modify his bill to suit southern requirements, but he was resolute, and his measure was enacted almost exactly as he reported it. The southern leaders resented his heedlessness of their wishes, at first by less courteousness of manner, and later by withdrawing from him entirely. His modesty and peacefulness of disposition would not permit him to resent their conduct, but his subsequent indifference to public honors is, probably, ascribable to his experiences during this period. It is certain that had he desired it, and exerted himself to the purpose, he could have been made either governor or senator.

Mr. Hungerford's characteristics have been epitomized by a former writer (Mr. John A. Haddock) as combining all those excellencies which made Silas Wright, William L. Marcy and Thomas H. Benton famous, and he has been

pronounced their equal in suavity, commanding presence, knowledge of parliamentary laws, sympathy for the country's toilers, and regard for the public weal. To descant upon what spirit he would have displayed, what power he would have wielded, had he lived to the Civil War period, would offer a fruitful field. Certain it is that his intense patriotism and his knowledge of the character and desires of southern politicians would have made him not only a staunch, but aggressive friend of the Union.

Until his last days Mr. Hungerford exerted his influence for the best interests of his community and county. His benefactions to institutions of learning and to organized charities were munificent, and many such received liberal endowments from his generosity. He took great interest in the Jefferson County Agricultural Society and in the Jefferson County Bible Society, and was for several years president of that last named. He was one of the largest contributors to the building fund of the First Presbyterian Church, whose house of worship was thus made possible.

Mr. Hungerford died after a brief illness, in his sixty-first year. The sad event was a public calamity, and meeting of the citizens of Watertown, of the officials of the Jefferson County Bank, of the railroad company, and of the various associations in which he had held membership, were held, to testify to their sorrow in his loss and to pay tribute to his memory. At the funeral service his pastor said: "On account of his influence, and the important trusts which had been confided to his hands, being in the full maturity of his strength, his judgment ripened by experience and years, and his natural force unabated, I know of no one in the community whose death would have been regarded as so great a calamity as his. The assembling of this great congregation, as a tribute of respect to his memory, shows how he was estimated. A prince has fallen in the midst of us." See "History of Jefferson County."

They had six children all born in Watertown:

600. i. MARY STANLEY[†], b. in 1815; m. in 1838, 13112. ZABDIEL ROGERS ELY, b. 1806; d. 1839, son of Horace Ely and Sarah Rogers.
Child (surname *Ely*) and probably others:
1. *Nameless*, b. 1839.
601. ii. MARCUS, d. in Watertown. He left four children, of whom two survive, namely: *Helen H.* (Mrs. George W. Mann, of Nyack, N. Y.), and *Jennie A.*, wife of Mr. Quesada, of New York City.
602. iii. MARTHA B., m. ISAAC COVERT, of New York City, and Port Washington, N. Y. They left no issue.
603. iv. RICHARD E., d. in Watertown; m.
604. v. FRANCES, d. in Watertown; unm.
605. vi. GRACE, m. GEORGE SEIPLE, of Watertown.

255. JOEL⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Joel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Watertown, Conn., born there 5 June 1785; died there 27 Jan. 1858. He married 24 Sept. 1809, at Watertown, REBEKAH MERRIAM, born 18 Apr. 1787; died 11 June 1884; daughter of Christopher Merriam, of Watertown, who served in the Revolution and in 1832 was drawing a pension.

Mr. Hungerford entered Yale in 1803 but left after a year on account of family troubles at home. After his marriage he settled on a farm two miles nearer the village than that of his father. In 1834 he represented Watertown in the State Legislature and held various town offices. He was deacon of the Congregational Church for many years and one of the best known and most respected citizens of Watertown.

Children born in Watertown:

- +615. i. ALLYN MERRIAM[†], b. 16 Aug. 1810; m. EMILY PLATT.
616. ii. SARAH, b. 17 June 1814; d. there 12 Sept. 1815.

- +617. iii. REUBEN, b. 9 May 1817; m. MARY JANE BRONSON.
 618. iv. ISAAC, b. 17 Nov. 1818; d. 9 June 1853; unm.

285. DANIEL⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Daniel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Chautauqua County, N. Y., born at New Fairfield, Conn., about 1763; died before 2 Apr. 1839, at Mayville, N. Y. He removed to Chautauqua County, where he bought land in 1826 (Mayville land records). Hiram Mills was appointed administrator of his estate 2 Apr. 1839 (Mayville Surrogate records).

He married ELIZABETH SHOVE at Middlefield, N. Y., daughter of Daniel Shove. According to a deed recorded in the Surrogate's Office of Otsego County, N. Y., the estate of Daniel Shove that did not constitute the part left to the widow was deeded by Daniel Hungerford and his wife, Elizabeth Shove, Eli Shove and his wife, Sarah Hungerford, and the other Shove children. Daniel Hungerford and his wife Elizabeth Shove, Eli Shove and his wife, Sarah Hungerford, Robert Dickson and his wife, Olive Hungerford, removed from Cherry Valley to Chautauqua County, N. Y., where land, will records and family bibles show the relationship given.

Children—only one known:

- +628. i. JOHN C.¹, b. 25 Nov. 1799, at Middlefield, N. Y.; d. 3 Apr. 1860, at Ripley, N. Y.; will probated at Mayville.

286. OLIVE⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Daniel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Ripley, N. Y., born 25 Mar. 1764, at New Fairfield, Conn.; died 18 Jan. 1812, at Ripley, N. Y. She married 19 May 1784, at Middlefield, N. Y., ROBERT² DICKSON, born 10 Feb. 1763, at Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N. Y.; died 20 Aug. 1832, at Ripley, N. Y.; son of William Dickson, farmer, born 25 Dec. 1728, in the North of Ireland; died at Cherry Valley, N. Y.; settled in Londonderry, N. H., about 1732; and removed to Cherry Valley, in 1741. He married at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Elizabeth Campbell, born 1730; was massacred 11 Nov. 1778, by the Indians. She was daughter of James Campbell.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Campbell) Dickson:

1. *Benjamin*, b. 25 Dec. 1753; m. Esther Morris.
2. *James*, b. 3 Feb. 1756; m. 1779, Mary Morris.
3. *Rosa*, b. 10 Oct. 1758; m. ——— Wilson.
4. *William*, b. 22 Oct. 1760.
- +5. *Robert*, b. 10 Feb. 1763; m. 19 May 1784, 286. Olive Hungerford.
6. *Samuel*, b. 1 Apr. 1765; m. Eleanor, dau. of Col. Samuel Campbell, and grand-dau. of James.
7. *John*, b. 29 Apr. 1767.
8. *Janet*, b. 27 June 1769; m. ——— Gibbs.

Children of 286. Olive⁶ Hungerford and Robert² Dickson:

638. i. JANE³, b. 15 Oct. 1786; m. JOSEPH CASS, and d. at Iberia, Ohio.
 ii. SAMUEL, b. 26 Apr. 1788; d. at Ripley, N. Y.; unm.
 639. iii. WILLIAM, b. 31 July 1790; d. 31 Dec. 1840, at Ripley, N. Y.; farmer; m. 23 Feb. 1817, ELIZABETH, dau. of Samuel and Eleanor (Campbell) Dickson, b. 23 Feb. 1797, at Cherry Valley, N. Y. d. 23 Mar. 1856, at Ripton, N. Y.

Children (surname *Dickson*):

1. *Albert⁴*, b. 11 Dec. 1817; d. 24 May 1866; m. Mary Ann Lombard.

2. *Franklin*, b. 19 June 1820; d. Aug. 1822, at Cherry Valley.
3. *Dwight*, b. 5 June 1823; d. 2 Sept. 1906; m. (1st) Jeannette Webster; m. (2nd) Charlotte Montfort.
4. *Eleanor*, b. 15 Jan. 1826; d. 30 Jan. 1826.
5. *William Henry*, b. 1 Aug. 1827; d. 15 June 1888; m. Sarah Azubah Lombard.
6. *Clarissa*, b. 30 Mar. 1830; d. 23 Feb. 1904; m. DeAzro A. Nichols.
7. *Mary Ann*, b. 17 Apr. 1833; d. 1 Oct. 1902; m. Chas. Dewey Sackett.
8. *Campbell*, b. 25 July 1836; d. 9 June 1911; in Cleburne, Tex., farmer, merchant and banker; captain in 9th N. Y. Cavalry during Civil War. He m. 7 Nov. 1867, Lucy Ellen Tracy, b. 11 Nov. 1847, near Delphi, N. Y.; d. 21 Mar. 1896, at Cleburne, Tex.; dau. of Riel Stephen⁷ and Dolly (Fairbanks⁷) Tracy (Theophilus⁶, Theophilus⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Lieut. Thomas¹ Tracy, of Norwich, Conn.). Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴ Jabez³, Jonas², Jonathan¹ Fairbanks, of Dedham, Mass.

Children (surname *Dickson*):

1. Tracy Campbell⁵, b. 17 Sept. 1868, near Independence, Iowa; graduate of U. S. Military Academy, and officer of U. S. Army; m. 7 Nov. 1894, Isabella Kendrick Abbott, b. 21 Oct. 1874, at Atlanta, Ga.; d. 11 Dec. 1915, at Bridgeport, Conn.; dau. of Col. B. F. Abbott, of Atlanta, Ga., and Mary Isabella (Kendrick).

Children (surname *Dickson*) b. in the Armory, at Springfield, Mass.:

1. Tracy Campbell, Jr.,⁶ b. 28 Mar. 1896; graduate of U. S. Military Academy; captain during World War; m. 18 Feb. 1922, Elizabeth Morris, dau. of Edgar Webb and Grace (Morris) Bassick, of Bridgeport, Conn.
2. Benjamin Abbott, b. 18 Dec. 1897; graduate of U. S. Military Academy; lieutenant during World War.
2. Howard⁵, b. 7 Aug. 1870; d. Oct. 1870.
3. Frederick Dwight, b. 14 Aug. 1871; m. (1st) Minnie Stevens, of Moline, Ill.; m. (2nd), Nell Anderson, of Texas.
4. Leonard Eugene, b. 22 Jan. 1874; m. Sudie Davis, of Texas.
5. Evelyne, b. 29 Feb. 1876; m. Robert Andrew Thompson, of Austin, Tex.
6. Frances Anna, b. July 1883; m. Alfred Abernathy.
9. *Ellen Elizabeth*⁴, b. 17 Aug. 1839; d. 20 Feb. 1923; m. Marcus Benson Gleason.

640. iv. ROBERT CAMPBELL, b. 20 July 1792; m. HARRIET WELLS.

641. v. DAVID M., b. 23 July 1794; m. JANE MCHENRY.

642. vi. FAYETTE, b. 1 Sept. 1796; m. ISABEL REXFORD.

643. vii. ANDREW W., b. 4 Mar. 1800; d. 22 July 1825, at Ripley, N. Y.; unm.

644. viii. OLIVE, b. 15 Oct. 1804; m. JUDD CASS.

287. SIMEON⁶ HUNGERFORD, ESQ. (*Daniel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Highgate, Vt.; born 1766, at New Fairfield, Conn.; died 7 Oct. 1819, at Highgate, Vt. He married Elizabeth Birchard, who died 28 July 1827, aged 57 years.

Simeon Hungerford, Esq., was one of the founders of Highgate, Vt.; justice, constable and selectman for many years. He was a member of Vermont Legislature 1809-1815; and served in the 1812 War, at Plattsburg, 11 Sept. 1814, and at other places. He and Levi Hungerford built at St. Albans Bay the second canal boat that went through the canal connecting the Hudson River with Lake Champlain.

He was buried in the cemetery at Swanton, Vt., and on his gravestone I find: "In memory of Simeon Hungerford, Esq., who died 7 Oct. 1819, in the 53 year of his age. As a husband and father tender and affectionate; as a citizen and magistrate upright and useful; as a christian exemplary. Mark the perfect man and behold the upright for the end of that man is peace."

Children:

- +645. i. ELIJAH HURLBUT⁷, b. 1790; m. ANNA SKEELS.
- 646. ii. ZILPHA, b. 1793; d. 15 Feb. 1809, in the 16th year of her age, and on her gravestone at Swanton, Vt., I find: "Depart my friends, dry up thy tears. Here I must lie, till Christ appears."
- 647. iii. ZILPHA, m. ——— GILL.
- 648. iv. RICE.
- 649. v. HARRY.
- 650. vi. BIRCHARD.
- 651. vii. LEONARD.
- 652. viii. MORILLA, b. 1803; d. 1803, ae. 5 months.
- 653. ix. NELSON, a doctor, who practiced at Troy, N. Y., was killed by a stone dropping from Luna Island while he was viewing Niagara Falls.
- 654. x. SARAH, m. ——— BROWN.
- 655. xi. ELIZA, m. ——— BIRCHARD.

369. AMASA⁶ HUNGERFORD (23+102. *Amasa*⁵, *Capt. John*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born 4 May 1781; died 6 Dec. 1859, at Henderson, N. Y. He married 21 Nov. 1798, LUCY MORGAN, born 3 Mar. 1781; died 5 Aug. 1847, in Henderson, N. Y.

Children (probably born in Henderson, N. Y.):

- 700. i. SAMUEL⁷, b. 9 Dec. 1799; d. 7 Apr. 1895; m. LUCY MORSE.
- 701. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Mar. 1801; d. 4 Dec. 1834.
- 702. iii. PHILO, b. 16 July 1803; d. 2 Aug. 1881, at Rural Hill, N. Y.; m. CAROLINE DAVIS.
- 703. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 9 Aug. 1805; d. 13 Apr. 1888, at Henderson, N. Y.; m. (1st) EXCY E. CLARK; m. (2nd) JANE ———.
- 704. v. LYDIA, b. 5 Oct. 1807; d. 5 June 1831.
- 705. vi. AMASA⁷, b. 5 Dec. 1809; d. 17 July 1841; m. TIRZAH BIGELOW.
- 706. vii. URIAH, b. 29 Sept. 1812; d. 26 Sept. 1842.
- 707. viii. PHILINDA, b. 16 Apr. 1815; d. 10 Apr. 1834.
- 708. ix. LUCY ANN, b. 31 Aug. 1817; d. 15 Dec. 1837.
- 709. x. ABIGAIL, b. 20 Aug. 1819; d. 20 July 1844; m. ALFRED DAVIS.
- 710. xi. SALLY⁷, b. 18 Apr. 1828; d. 20 Dec. 1912, at Manchester, N. H.; m. 9 July 1843, WILLIAM P. SMITH, at Henderson, N. Y.; b. 7 Feb. 1813, at Hounsfield, N. Y.; d. at Richville, N. Y., son of Daniel, of Rodman, N. Y.

Children (surname *Smith*), first five b. at Henderson, next three at Fine, N. Y., and last three at Richville, N. Y.:

- 1. *Lois Elizabeth*⁸, b. 19 Aug. 1844; d. 10 Sept. 1882; m. William G. Brown.
- 2. *Amasa Daniel*, b. 22 Sept. 1846; m. Josephine L. Jones, b. 3 Aug. 1859, dau. of J. D., of Manchester, N. H.
- 3. *Annie Elizabeth*, b. 30 Aug. 1848; d. 26 Feb. 1873, at Richville, N. Y.
- 4. *Frances Sally*, b. 20 Aug. 1850; d. 5 Jan. 1899, at Richville, N. Y.
- 5. *George William*, b. 23 Aug. 1852; m. 19 May 1887, Harriet P. Wells, dau. of Benjamin, of Upper Jay, N. Y.
- 6. *Jay Hungerford*, b. 20 Feb. 1855; m. 17 May 1882, Jean Dawson, b. 29 Oct. 1859, dau. of John, of Ausable, N. Y.

Children (surname *Smith*):

1. James Hungerford⁹, b. 8 Feb. 1883, at Ausable Forks, N. Y.; m. 31 Jan. 1908, Helen M. Bauer; d. 1 Feb. 1925. One dau.:
1. Helen M.¹⁰, b. 5 June 1909, at Rochester, N. Y.
2. Anne Dawson, b. 25 May 1886, at Ausable Forks, N. Y.; m. 24 Oct. 1918, LeRoy M. Kellas.
Children (surname *Kellas*):
1. Elizabeth Gordon¹⁰, b. 23 Nov. 1920, at Rochester, N. Y.
2. John Perry, b. 2 Nov. 1924, at Rochester, N. Y.
3. Florence⁹, b. 24 Dec. 1891; d. in infancy.
4. Jay Elwood, b. 18 July 1893; m. 17 Apr. 1926, Ella Graham.
Child:
1. Jay Hungerford¹⁰, b. 29 Mar. 1929, at Rochester.
5. Lois Elizabeth⁹, b. 18 June 1896, at Rochester; m. 19 Apr. 1917, Rochester H. Rogers.
Children (surname *Rogers*) b. at Rochester:
1. Rochester H.¹⁰, b. 28 Nov. 1918.
2. Jean Dawson, b. 8 Feb. 1920.
3. Nathaniel R., b. 22 Sept. 1924.
4. Clinton, b. 26 Aug. 1929.
6. Helen Hungerford⁹, b. 14 July 1903, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. 17 May 1928, George Harold Clarke.
Child (surname *Clarke*):
1. Anne Dawson¹⁰, b. 26 Apr. 1929.
7. Mary Louise⁸, b. 27 Mar. 1857; d. 18 May 1859.
8. Jennie Venila⁸, b. 17 Apr. 1859, at Fine, N. Y.; m. 9 May 1894, Edgar Ellsworth Castor, b. 6 Sept. 1862; d. 26 May 1912, son of George Sherman Castor of Adams, N. Y.
Child (surname *Castor*):
1. Amasa Hungerford⁹, b. 22 May 1897, at Manchester, N. H.
9. Joseph Brodie⁸, b. 6 Apr. 1861, at Richville, N. Y.; m. Charlotte Stewartson, b. 22 Jan. 1864.
10. Frank Robins⁸, b. 4 May 1864; d. 28 Sept. 1920, at Toronto, Ont.; m. 6 May 1903, Ada M. Perkins, b. 27 Sept. 1877, at Concord, N. H.; dau. of J. D., of Manchester, N. H.
Children b. at Toronto, Ont.:
1. Dorothy M.⁹, b. 4 Sept. 1907.
2. Marjorie, b. 8 Dec. 1914.
11. May Lillian⁸, b. 28 Feb. 1867; resides at 724 Maple St., Manchester, N. H. She furnished this record for my additions.

375. ANSON⁶ HUNGERFORD (*John⁵, Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas² Thomas¹*), of Harwinton, Conn., born in Southington, Conn., 2 Nov. 1785; died 3 Sept. 1867, at Harwinton. He married first 18 Feb. 1809, at South Deerfield, Mass., MARIA BALDWIN, born 1 Aug. 1789, at Branford; died 6 Jan. 1823, daughter of John Baldwin, a merchant in Monticello, Ga., who died at Deerfield, Mass., 15 Jan. 1820, and his wife Althea (Hobart), of Branford, Conn., who died 23 Aug. 1843, at Harwinton. He married secondly 14 Apr. 1824, LOUISA BALDWIN, born 1 May, 1798; died 2 Mar. 1868, sister of his first wife.

Children by first wife:

760. i. NANCY⁷, b. 22 July 1809, at South Deerfield, Mass.; d. 22 June 1893; m. 10 Aug. 1835, WILLIAM S. HURD, of Oxford, Mass., who d. 30 July 1876.
Children (surname *Hurd*):
1. Maria Jane, b. 24 Jan. 1837; d. 12 Mar. 1849.



THE HUNGERFORD HOMESTEAD,

HARWINTON, LITCHFIELD COUNTY, CONN.

Built in 1813 by Anson⁶ Hungerford



*"Better than gold is a peaceful home
Where all the fireside characters come,
The blessings that never were bought or sold,
And center there, are better than gold."*

Ryan



CHARLOTTE (AUSTIN) HUNGERFORD



JOHN⁶ HUNGERFORD

2. *Eleanor S.*, b. 27 Aug. 1845; d. 19 Oct. 1902; m. 29 May 1871, *George Talcott*, b. 8 Jan. 1833; d. 13 days after marriage; m. (2nd) 15 Oct. 1879, *Henry Hillyer*.

One child:

1. *William Hurd Hillyer*, b. 29 July 1880; m. 7 Oct. 1903, *Mary D. Jones*.

Children (surname *Hillyer*):

1. *Eleanor*, b. 31 Aug. 1904.
2. *Jane*, b. 16 Apr. 1908.
3. *Mary Hurd*, b. 27 June 1914.

761. ii. *JEANNETTE*, b. 20 Dec. 1811, at Harwinton; d. 26 Jan. 1877; m. 17 Apr. 1839, *HORACE AVERILL*, of New Preston, Conn., b. 14 Nov. 1801; d. 4 Aug. 1884.

Children (surname *Averill*) b. at Hartford, Conn.:

1. *Mary Jane*, b. 1 Aug. 1840; d. 16 June 1923, at Torrington, Conn.
2. *William*.
3. *Horace P.*, b. 23 Feb. 1852, lives in Torrington.

- +762. iii. *ANSON*⁷, b. 15 Aug. 1814; m. *CAROLINE CATLIN*.

763. iv. *MARIA*, b. 27 Feb. 1817; m. 5 Sept. 1843, *CATLIN WILSON*, of Harwinton.

One son (surname *Wilson*):

1. *Abner A.*, m. *Maria Perkins*, who d. 24 Aug. 1924. They lived in New York City.

- +764. v. *CHARLES*, b. 13 Feb. 1820; d. 31 May, 1873.

- +765. vi. *GEORGE*, b. 31 Jan. 1822; d. at Columbus, Ga.

Children by second wife:

766. vii. *SARAH E.*, b. 20 Dec. 1826; m. 27 Dec. 1853, *PORTEOUS IVES*, of Bristol, Conn.

767. viii. *HENRY D.*, b. 25 May 1828; d. 4 Nov. 1903; m. 6 Apr. 1869, *HARRIET D. BENTLEY*. They are bur. in Harwinton.

768. ix. *JOHN B.*, b. 14 July 1830; d. 26 June 1904; bur. in Harwinton.

769. x. *JAMES A.*, b. 26 Sept. 1832; d. 23 Oct. 1854; bur. in Harwinton.

770. xi. *ALFRED S.*, b. 8 July 1835; d. 25 Apr. 1836; bur. in Harwinton.

- +771. xii. *THEODORE ALFRED*, b. 29 Aug. 1838; d. 23 Nov. 1903.

376. *JOHN*⁶ *HUNGERFORD* (*John*⁵, *Capt. John*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Wolcottvill, Conn., born in 1787, at Southington, Conn.; died 30 Aug. 1856, at Wolcottvill. He married first 3 Mar. 1814, *ELIZABETH WEBSTER*, of Albany, N. Y., who died 12 June 1819; secondly 5 June 1820, *CHARLOTTE AUSTIN*, born 2 March 1800, at Torrington, Conn.; died there 1 Mar. 1894, daughter of *Nathaniel* and ——— (Mills), niece of *Rev. Samuel J. Mills*, founder of the foreign missionary movement.

In 1813 *Mr. Hungerford* moved from Harwinton to Wolcottvill soon after the first woolen mill was built, and stocked a store on the south side of the bridge on Main Street, the red building, second south of the brick academy building where he continued a few years, then occupied what is now the Coe furniture rooms, during the time he was building the store now occupied by *Workman and Weeks*, where he continued until 1836, when the store was united with the woolen mill and he became largely interested in the manufacturing business. He built the store building now occupied by *Agard and Church*, and in which his son *Walter* kept store until 1852-3, and he removed the dwelling built by *John Brooker*, and on its site built the house, now the residence of *L. W. Coe*.

When the first mill was burned in 1844, he united with *N. F. Hawley* in forming the *Union Manufacturing Company*, and started what is the present

woolen mill. Previous to this he had become one of three equal stock owners of the brass mill, in which he took more and more interest and finally purchased the whole of the property. This was the first brass and brass-rolling mill establishment in America—the pioneer of the vast industries of that character which now line the course of the Naugatuck River in his native state.

He was a man of marked public spirit, strict integrity, and firm religious convictions, who always advocated higher ideals of character and conduct. From these items, the inference is very clear that Mr. Hungerford was during thirty years a leading business man in Litchfield County, and during considerable of the time one of the most prominent of such, and it is pleasing to add, maintained an honorable, upright and benevolent character to the last.

Mrs. Charlotte (Austin) Hungerford, a devoted wife and mother, was left with a large family, and the next year the great financial crisis came, but the family, left with a large amount of business responsibility, struggled through to success and victory.

Charlotte Austin Hungerford was closely identified with the beginnings of what is now the flourishing city of Torrington, but which in her childhood was little more than a pine swamp bordering the Naugatuck. Torrington, on the West Street of which she was born, was at this time one of the leading villages in that part of the state, and its standing is still attested by the broad street which runs many a furlong past what were once fine representative, stately homes of the thriftiest class of New England farmers, when New England farmers were the chiefs of the land.

Her reading and conversation dwelt with world-wide topics, moral, religious, social, political. This mental breadth and activity helped to keep her perceptions clear. Along with it was a remarkable progressiveness of thought. Deeply imbued with the theological teaching of her earlier time, she made her way through many phases of thought and feeling, always keeping pace with anything new, always in sympathy with advanced views and methods. This woman in her nineties was abreast of the end of this nineteenth century, with its electric cars and its civilian manners, a lover of progress because she was a lover of humanity.

The Charlotte Hungerford Hospital is more than a memorial, it is a modern, perfectly equipped institution, active in the service of the people. It carries on on a large scale, activities to which the woman in whose memory it was dedicated, devoted a great deal of effort. The hospital also denotes in one who was born there, affection for the community of Torrington; one who lived there long enough to become thoroughly imbued with the spirit of progress that has made Torrington what it is today.

Personal, unassuming helpfulness was the dominant theme of Charlotte Hungerford's life and it was the hope of her son Uri Taylor⁷ Hungerford, New York City and Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. (deceased) that this hospital dedicated in her name will serve suffering humanity as she would serve it were she still alive.

Children by first wife born at Wolcottvill:

- 772. i. JOHN TYLER⁷, b. 4 June 1815; m. SUSAN McQUARTER, in Georgia, where he was a merchant. (Please send me his family record.)
- 773. ii. ELIZABETH W., b. 19 Apr. 1817; m. RODERICK WHITE, M.D., and resided at Simsbury, Conn. (Please send me her family record.)

Children by second wife born at Wolcottvill:

- +774. iii. WALTER M.⁷, b. 6 Feb. 1822; d. 15 Feb. 1895; m. AMY SWIFT.
- 775. iv. AUSTIN N., b. 20 Oct. 1824; d. Nov. 1873; m. SARAH PRINDLE, of Rochester, N. Y., and left a son *Harrie Prindle*⁸ Hungerford.
- 776. v. CHARLOTTE, b. 15 Apr. 1825; d. 15 Oct. 1826.
- 777. vi. DANA L. R., b. 19 Apr. 1827; m. CAROLINE GRACE, of Hartford. He was a merchant in New York City.
- +778. vii. REV. EDWARD, b. 20 Sept. 1829; m. MARIA BUELL, of Burlington, Vt.

779. viii. CHARLOTTE A., b. 13 July 1831; m. ROGER OLMSTEAD, M.D., of New Haven, and resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Children (surname *Olmstead*):
1. *Sarah*.
 2. *Lotrie*.
 3. *Hattie*.
780. ix. FRANCES A., b. 17 Oct. 1833; m. DR. J. B. WHITING, and lived in Wolcottville, Conn.
781. x. ELLEN L., b. 13 July, 1837; m. in 1860, GEORGE FOOT, of Detroit.
Children (surname *Foot*):
1. *George H.*
 2. *Lottie A.*
 3. *Frederic J.*
782. xi. HELEN, b. 7 Jan. 1838; d. 7 Jan. 1838.
783. xii. GEORGE D., b. 25 Aug. 1840; d. 25 Aug. 1840.
- +784. xiii. URI T., b. 14 Dec. 1841; d. Nov. 1929; m. DELIA HYDE, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who d. 1 Mar. 1877.
- +785. xiv. JUDGE FRANK LOUIS, b. 6 Nov. 1843; m. SARAH A. CHURCHILL.

377. DANA⁶ HUNGERFORD (*John*⁵, *Capt. John*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Columbus, Ga., born in 1790, at Southington, Conn.; died 24 Nov. 1860, at Columbus, Ga. He married RACHEL CATLIN, born 1 June 1793, at Harwinton, Conn.; died 18 Aug. 1856, at Thomaston, Ga.

Mr. Hungerford was a merchant. He moved from Hartford, Conn., to Georgia, and in 1838 had stores in both Columbus and Thomaston.

Children born in Hartford, Conn.:

786. i. CAROLINE AMELIA⁷, bur. in Hartford, Conn.; m. CALVIN SPENCER, of Hartford, and had one child, *Mary Catlin Spencer*, d. 20 July 1917, unm.
787. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, d. 11 Sept. 1873; m. (1st) 18 Feb. 1861, DANIEL GRANT (intention recorded at Columbus, Ga.); m. (2nd) 4 Dec. 1865, MAJOR ROBERT STANFIELD HARDAWAY, who d. 20 Apr. 1875, at Columbus, Ga. "He was an officer in the Creek and Seminole War of 1836"; State Senator from Barbour and Russell County, Alabama, in 1842; and president of Mobile & Girard R. R., 1849-54.
788. iii. FRANCES ADELIA, b. in 1829; d. 20 Feb. 1867, at Columbus, Ga., and was bur. in Hungerford lot; m. 20 July 1849 (intention recorded at Thomaston, Ga.), JAMES SOWELL PARKS, b. in 1830; d. 10 Jan. 1861, and was bur. at Auburn, Ala.
Children (surname *Parks*):
1. *Elwyn Charles*, b. Sept. 1852; d. in 1911, at Opelika, Ala., unm. He served three years' apprenticeship at the Rogers Locomotive Works at Paterson, N. J., as machinist and draftsman. He then accepted a contract with the Russian Government, and was sent to Ninorgorod, Russia, the largest railroad center, where he remained ten years. Upon his return to America he retired, living in Opelika, Ala., until his death.
 2. *James Dana*, b. in 1855; d. 28 Jan. 1860, bur. at Columbus.
 3. *Francis Valentine*, b. 14 Feb. 1858, at Auburn, Ala.; d. 6 Jan. 1929. He was in the roofing business in Birmingham, Ala., and Atlanta, Ga., residence 528 Boulevard Terrace, Atlanta Ga.; unm.
 4. *John Henry*, b. 28 Feb. 1861, at Opelika, Ala.; d. 23 June 1928, at Atlanta, Ga.; m. (intention recorded at Columbus, Ga.) 16 June 1885, Alice Lorraine Davis, b. 16 June 1870, at Columbus, Ga. He was Government employee R. M. S., thirty-five years.

"Funeral to be Held for Mr. John Parks, Prominent Atlantian.

"Funeral services for Mr. John Henry Parks, 67 years old, a Government employee for many years, who died Friday night in the residence, 880 St. Charles Avenue, N. E., will be held at 10 o'clock Monday morning from Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Canning, assistant pastor, officiating, and burial will be in West View Cemetery.

Mr. Parks entered the railway mail service nearly forty years ago. He was placed on the retired list four years ago, at his own request, because of advancing years and failing health.

He is survived by his wife; a daughter, Mrs. F. H. Jobson; four sons, John D. and James E. Parks, both of Atlanta, William H. Parks, of Indianapolis, Ind., Edward S. Parks, of Miami, Fla.; and a brother, Frank V. Parks, of Atlanta."

Children (surname *Parks*):

1. Frances Adelia, b. 30 May, 1888, at Columbus, Ga.; m. 18 May 1906, at Atlanta, Ga., Frederic Harris Jobson, b. 21 Sept. 1885, in Gainesville, Fla.

Children (surname *Jobson*):

1. Frederic Harris, b. 9 Mar. 1907.
2. Adelia Parks, b. 2 Jan. 1910.
3. John Norman, b. 12 Aug. 1914.
4. Robert Sumner, b. 24 Aug. 1920.
5. Sarah Norman, b. 30 July, 1927; d. 1 Aug. 1927.
6. Dana Hungerford, b. 31 Dec. 1930.
2. John Dana, b. 21 Nov. 1891, at Columbus, Ga.; m. (1st) 22 Jan. 1913, in Chicago, Ill., Lula Viola Kroll.

Child:

1. Rose Alice Parks, b. 31 Dec. 1913.

He m. (2nd) 21 Feb. 1920, Carmen Louise Colsson, b. 7 Dec. 1903, at Mobile, Ala.

Children (surname *Parks*):

2. John Colsson, b. 24 May 1921.
3. Eugene Howard, b. 15 June, 1922.
4. Gloria Dana, b. 27 Feb. 1924.
5. Patricia Hungerford, b. 17 Oct. 1927.
3. James Elwyn, b. 23 Mar. 1895; m. 28 Feb. 1917, at Atlanta, Ga., Jennie Merris Oatiss, b. 26 Jan. 1899.

Children:

1. Oatiss Elwyn, b. 24 July 1919.
2. James Elwyn, b. 16 Oct. 1920.
3. Rose Mary, b. 6 June 1925.
4. William Henry, b. 5 Nov. 1897; m. 14 June 1916, at Atlanta, Ga., Edith Bertha Minster, b. in Chicago, Ill.

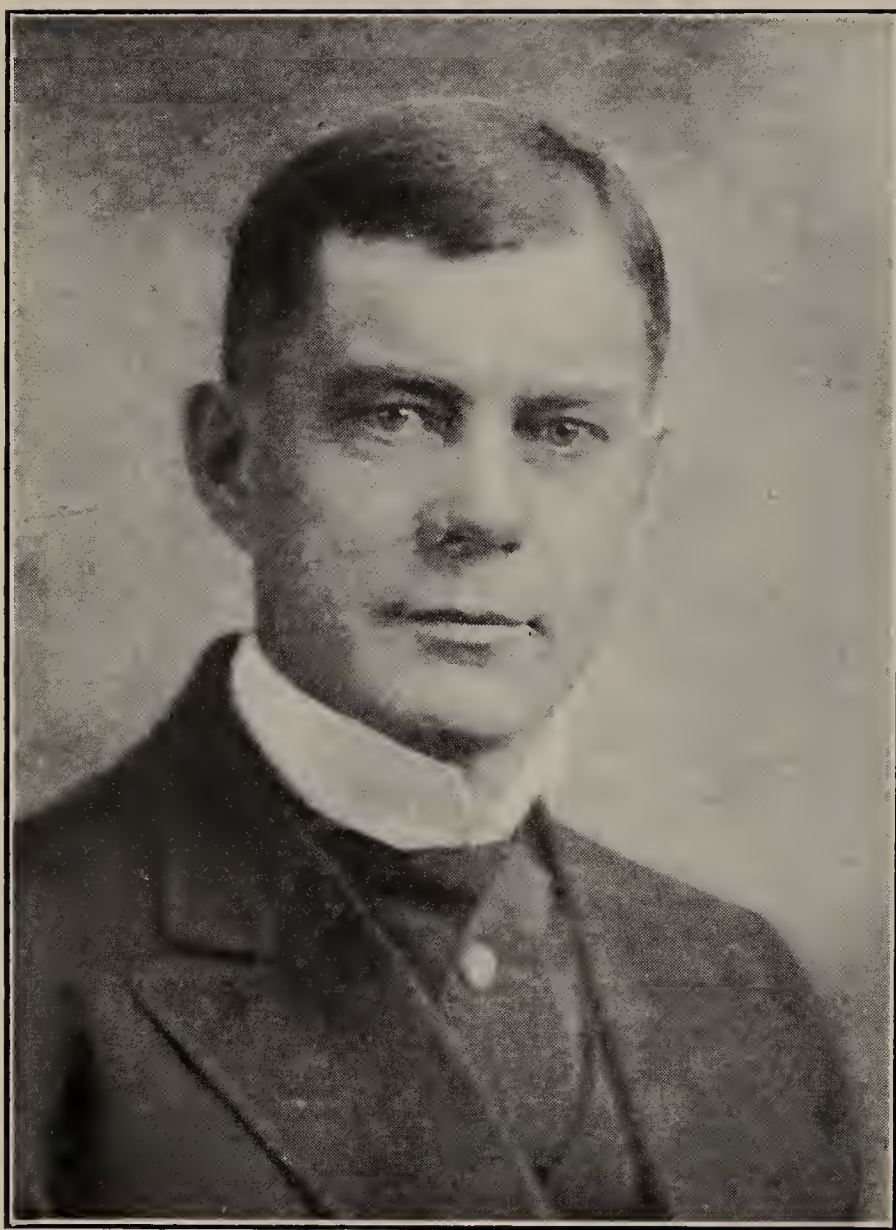
Children (surname *Parks*), b. at Indianapolis, Ind.:

1. Marie Loraine, b. 24 Apr. 1917.
2. Edith Frances, b. 28 Mar. 1919.
3. William Henry, Jr., b. 11 Nov. 1920.
4. John Adolph, b. 15 Nov. 1923.
5. Edward Schley, b. 13 July 1898; m. 23 May 1918, at Atlanta, Ga., Annie Agnes LaHatte, b. 3 July 1896.

Children:

1. Edward Schley, Jr., b. 31 May 1919.
2. Richard Anthony, b. 15 Dec. 1920.
3. Charles Hungerford, b. 17 Aug. 1922.
4. Annie Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov. 1924.
5. Joseph LaHatte, b. 20 Sept. 1927.

387. JOSEPH⁶ SOULE (*Eunice*⁵ *Hungerford*, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born 3 Oct. 1779, probably in Connecticut;



FRANK LESTER GREENE

UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVE 1912-1922

UNITED STATES SENATOR 1922 —

See Page

died 25 Aug. 1863, at Fairfield, Vt. He married in Jan. 1809, ESTHER WHITNEY, born 29 Sept. 1788; died 6 June 1870.

JOSEPH DOUGLAS⁷ SOULE—their fifth child—born 16 Mar. 1817; died at St. Albans, Vt., 15 Aug. 1897. He married Mary Elizabeth Barnes, born at Bakersfield, Vt., 28 Aug. 1824; died at St. Albans, 5 Dec. 1886, daughter of Comfort and Sophia (Corse).

Children (surname *Soule*), born at St. Albans:

- i. LORAINÉ AMELIA⁸ SOULE, m. SENECA HYDE, M.D., son of Reuben and Rebecca (Tobias), of North Hero, Vt.

Children (surname *Hyde*):

1. *Karl*. 2. *Helen*.

- ii. EMMA BARNES⁸ SOULE, m. AHIRA STEELE RICHARDSON, b. at Waitsfield, Vt.; d. in 1920, at St. Albans, Vt., son of Elisha Benton and Betsy (Cutler). He was a prominent merchant in St. Albans.

Children (surname *Richardson*), b. at St. Albans:

1. *Emma Frances*, b. 26 June 1871; d. 9 Aug. 1871.

2. *Harry*.

3. *Jessie Emma*, m. 20 Feb. 1895, United States Senator Frank Lester Greene, b. 10 Feb. 1870, at St. Albans, son of Lester Bruce and Mary Elizabeth (Hoadley); he commanded Company B, First Vermont Volunteers, in the War with Spain; in 1899 he became editor of the *St. Albans Messenger*, and in 1912 he was elected to the United States House of Representatives, where he served as senior member from Vermont until 1922 when he was elected to the United States Senate, where he served as senior Senator from Vermont until his death in December 1930.

During the World War he served with distinction on many important committees and was a member of the Congressional Committee sent to France to investigate actual conditions in the United States troops, both in camp and on the war fronts.

4. *Douglas Soule Richardson*, b. 23 Feb. 1883; d. 24 Apr. 1883.

- iii. HELEN HAMBLETON⁸ SOULE, b. 15 Aug. 1849; d. 21 Nov. 1849.

391. CYRENUS⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Capt. Uriel⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born in Sherman, Conn., in 1778; died there 30 Nov. 1860 (gravestone). He married POLLY (MARY) NORTHROP, born in 1784; died 18 May 1867 (gravestone).

Children born in Sherman:

- +798. i. JOHN⁷, m. HARRIET BURDICK, and resided in Leach Hollow.

799. ii. MARY ANN, b. in 1808; d. 27 Feb. 1868; m. HANSON TIBBETS, of Gaylordsville, Conn.

Children (surname *Tibbets*):

1. *Charles*, d. ae. 6 weeks.

2. *Infant*, d. 2 Nov. 1828, ae. 8 weeks.

3. *Frederick Levan*, drowned 20 Feb. 1841, ae. 2 years, 11 months, 21 days.

4. *Helen*, m. John Preston.

5. *John*, m. Carrie Hoag.

6. *Mary*, unm.

7. *Maria*, m. Duane Gaylord, and had a dau. Marion.

800. iii. ELIZA, m. LEVI STUART, as his 1st wife.

Child (surname *Stuart*):

1. *Anna*, m. John Butler.

801. iv. NANCY, m. LEVI STUART, as his 2nd wife.

Child (surname *Stuart*):

1. *Harriet*, unm.

- +802. v. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. in 1824; d. 25 Sept. 1857; m. (1st) SUSAN DAILEY.
 803. vi. JULIET, m. JOHN WHITE, of Glastonbury, Conn.
 Child (surname *White*):
 1. *Ella*.

396. GERARDUS⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Capt. Uriel⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Sherman, Conn., born there in 1796; died there 25 June 1876. He married first NAOMI COVILL, born in 1804; died 8 Aug. 1862; second 18 Mar. 1866, WELTHY SMITH, born in 1803; died 19 Sept. 1881.

Children born in the north part of Sherman:

- +804. i. ISAAC⁷, b. in 1826; d. 6 Apr. 1903; m. (1st) ELIZABETH MARSHALL.
 805. ii. AUCELIA, b. in 1835; d. 15 Mar. 1897; m. 20 Feb. 1861, GEORGE HALL.
 Children (surname *Hall*):
 1. *William*. 2. *Nellie*.
 806. iii. JOHN, b. Jan. 1837; d. 25 Oct. 1844, ae. 7 years, 9 months.
 807. iv. ORLANDO, m. ANNA ———, and had
 1. *Carrie⁸*, m. Lewis Powell, and have one dau., Minnie Powell.
 808. v. MILAN, m. (1) MARY ANN MURRAY; m. (2nd) MARY ANN CHAPMAN.
 809. vi. JANE ELIZA, m. WARREN ALLEN.
 810. vii. SUSAN b. 1843; d. 22 Nov. 1868, ae. 25 years, 8 months.
 811. viii. AMELIA, m. ——— EDWARDS, and had a son, *Newton Edwards*.
 +812. ix. LEVI, m. SARAH ANN ———.
 813. x. CORNELIA, d. 10 Dec. 1841, ae. 3 years.

398. URIEL⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Capt. Uriel⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Sherman, Conn., born there in 1801; died there 15 Apr. 1879. He married JULIA A. BARNES, born in 1807; died 20 Feb. 1890, daughter of William.

Children born in the northern part of Sherman:

814. i. ELIZABETH⁷, m. 29 Sept. 1880, NATHANIEL W. MEEKER.
 815. ii. GEORGIANA, m. ——— ABBOTT.
 816. iii. ANTOINETTE, m. ——— GILBERT.
 817. iv. HELEN, m. ———.
 818. v. FRANCIS, b. in 1834; d. 14 Nov. 1864; m. LOUISA EGNOR, b. in 1838; d. 10 Dec. 1864.
 Child:
 1. *Emma⁸*, infant, d. 8 Feb. 1862.
 819. vi. MARYETTE, m. 5 Mar. 1860, JOHN P. EGNOR.

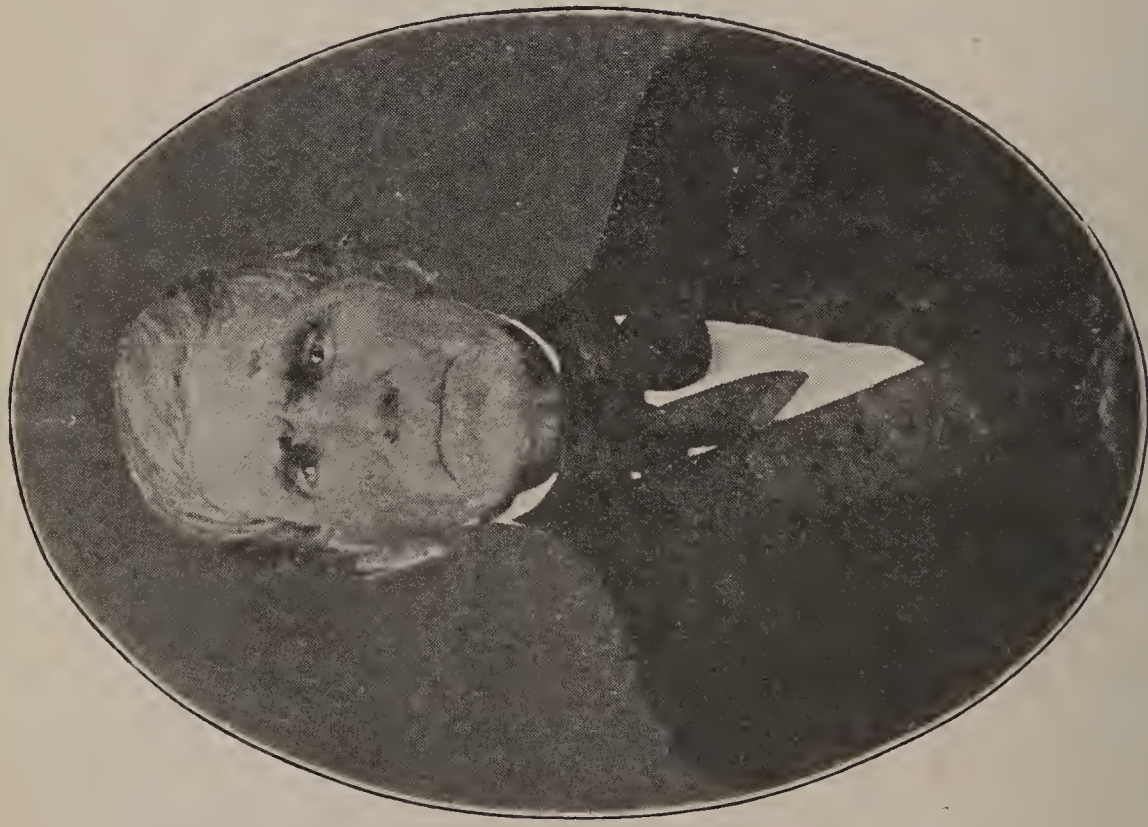
401. TABOR⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Isaiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Phillipsburg, in the parish of St. Armand, Missisquoi County, Que., was born 9 July, 1788, in New Fairfield, Conn., and baptized 9 March 1823, by James Reed Rector of St. Armand West.

He married first ANNA ISABANDA MCKINNEY, born 1800; died 11 Dec. 1838, aged 38; and he married secondly CHRISTINA SNYDER.

Mr. Hungerford was a farmer, and lived on the old Hungerford homestead in the Hungerford neighborhood.

Children by first wife born at the old homestead:

- +820. i. JOHN⁷, b. 30 Aug. 1811; bapt. 9 Mar. 1823.



4192. NASH DAVID⁹ PHELPS



ELIZABETH⁶ (HUNGERFORD) PHELPS

GRANDPARENTS OF 738. F. PHELPS⁹ LEACH

- 821. ii. WILLIAM ISAIAH, b. 30 Oct. 1813; bapt. 9 Mar. 1823; m. MARY DEATH by Rev. James Reed.
- 822. iii. MARY, b. 22 Jan. 1817; bapt. 9 Mar. 1823, by Rev. James Reed. She was a genealogist and had much data of the descendants of Isaiah Hungerford, son of our Samuel.
- 823. iv. ANN, b. 28 June, 1819; bapt. 9 Mar. 1823, by Rev. James Reed.
- 824. v. NANCY, d. unm.
- 825. vi. ESTHER, b. 2 Feb. 1824; bapt. 9 May, 1825; d. unm.
- 826. vii. JANE, b. 3 May, 1827; d. 12 June 1828.
- 827. viii. PARELA, b. 2 Aug. 1830; d. 2 Apr. 1833, ae. 3 years, 8 months.
- 828. ix. PARELA, b. 13 June 1832; bapt. 21 Mar. 1833; d. 13 Aug. 1833.

Child by second wife born at the old homestead:

- 829. x. ALBERT ALONZO, b. 7 Feb. 1840; bapt. 3 Mar. 1841, was living in 1901, when I called there to get Hungerford data.

403. EPHRAIM MERRILL⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Isaiah*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Morgans Corners, Que., born in New Fairfield, Conn., 24 Nov. 1794; died at Morgans Corners, 19 Mar. 1835. He married 12 Dec. 1819 (by Rev. James Reed) ELIZABETH SNYDER, born in Stanbridge, Que., 13 Dec. 1799; died 28 June, 1857. Their gravestones are in the Hungerford Cemetery.

Children born in Stanbridge:

- 830. i. ANJELINA LOUISA⁷, b. 21 Dec. 1820; bapt. 14 Oct. 1827; m. JOSEPH CARTER and lived at Pierceville, Que.
- +831. ii. HOMER HURLBUT, b. 2 Jan. 1822; d. 27 Sept. 1902.
- 832. iii. MARTHA ELIZA, b. 4 June 1825; bapt. 14 Oct. 1827; d. 1 Mar. 1874; m. ALLEN BARR (son of John), b. 5 Aug. 1816; d. 10 Feb. 1905 (gravestones in Highgate Center Cemetery).

Allen Barr was a farmer, and lived at Saxes Mills, at one time the business center of the town, and where he was justice of the peace and selectman, also postmaster twenty years.

Children (surname *Barr*):

- 1. *Pamelia E.*, b. 5 Feb. 1848; d. 26 Feb. 1906; m. 13. Isaac Newton Soule, of Fairfax, Vt.

Children (surname *Soule*) born in Fairfax:

- 1. Martha, of East Fairfield, Vt., living unm.
- 2. Allen Egbert, m. Frances Platt.

Child:

- 1. Donald Soule, b. 1900; d. 1918.
- 2. *Lucelia C.*, b. 11 Nov. 1853; d. 18 Sept. 1879; m. in 1872, Egbert Platt, of Highgate Springs, Vt.
- 3. *Allen H.*, m. in 1897, Nellie Demarais, dau. of Peter and Addis (Shaw), of Pidgeon Hill. Allen H. was an engineer.
- 4. *John C.*, b. 1 Sept. 1865; d. 25 Feb. 1881.

- 833. iv. PERLINA PATHENA, b. 6 July 1827; bapt. 14 Oct. 1827; d. 9 July 1893.
- 834. v. MIRUM FULLER, b. 5 July 1829; m. ABRAHAM HOGLE.
- 835. vi. HANNAH PERMILLA, b. 30 Apr. 1834; d. 19 May, 1842, ae. 8 years, 20 days.

404. ELIZABETH⁶ HUNGERFORD (32+115. *Isaiah*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Stanbridge, Que., born at New Fairfield, Conn., 7 Feb. 1797; bapt. 17 Sept. 1820, at parish of St. Armand, Missisquoi County, Que.; died 7 Jan. 1878, at Stanbridge. She married 29 Apr. 1822, at the parish of St. Armand, 4192. NASH DAVID⁹ PHELPS, born 4 Oct. 1796, at New Haven, Vt.; died

15 Apr. 1884, at North Stanbridge (1840. Phineas⁸, 615. Joel⁷, Revolutionary soldier, 183. Lieut. Samuel⁶, 51. Lieut. Samuel⁵, 24. Lieut. Timothy⁴, 14. William³, *Emigrant and Founder*, 2. William², baptized 4 Aug. 1560, in Tewkesbury Abby Church, James¹ Phelps, bailiff of Tewkesbury, born there 1520).

Mr. Phelps removed with his parents to Fairfield, Vt., who were among the early settlers of that town. About 1810 another removal took place and the family settled about three-quarters of a mile from Stanbridge Station, Que., on an uncleared tract of land. They cleared a worthy large space, and built a house where they lived until the death of his father March 15, 1824. He finished clearing the land and built a fine brick residence where he lived until old age. His father and mother (1840. Phineas⁸, and Lydia [Lawrence]) and the father and mother of his wife (32+115. Isaiah⁵, and Esther⁶ [Mead]) lived with him in old age, died there and were buried on the homestead. After he sold his home he removed them to his family lot in Mystic Cemetery. Both Mr. Phelps and his wife spent their last days with their children, and died at the home of their daughter Almira Eudora (¹⁰Phelps) Russell, at Stone.

Mr. Phelps was recognized as an authority on farming, especially dairying. He underdrained fifty acres of the farm by means of hard laid stone drains, and it was the first done in that county.

Children (surname *Phelps*) born at the homestead:

836. i. LYDIA⁷⁻¹⁰, b. 2 Dec. 1824; d. there 12 Feb. 1826.
837. ii. LYDIA, b. 10 Nov. 1826; m. HENRY H. BUCKLIN, b. 1826; d. 1910.

Children (surname *Bucklin*):

1. *Arthur*. 2. *Henry*.
838. iii. ESTHER, b. 8 Aug. 1827; d. 23 Nov. 1905; m. 10 May 1843, ALEXANDER DOUGLAS, b. 25 Dec. 1817; d. 22 Nov. 1871, at Stanbridge, P. Q.

Children (surname *Douglas*) b. at Stanbridge:

1. *Herbert*, m. Henrietta, dau. of David Brayton Fanton and Mary S. (Pratt). One son:
1. Howard Morton Douglas, b. 16 Mar. 1875; m. Maud Sager.
2. *John*, b. 11 Mar. 1851; d. 10 Sept. 1920; m. 1872, Florence Estelle Skeels, b. 1855, dau. of Alfred and Nancy.

Children (surname *Douglas*) b. at Bedford, P. Q.:

1. Mabel Grace, b. May 1874; m. 3 Jan. 1901, George Reginald.
2. Alfred A., b. Apr. 1876; d. 1924; m. 1921, at Iberville, P. Q., Ethel Twist.
3. *Bertha*, b. Aug. 1853; d. 1 July 1871, unm.
4. *Ida*, b. 31 Mar. 1855; m. (1st) 22 Feb. 1876, Chester Hawver, who d. 9 Aug. 1912; m. (2nd) Burt Jenkins, son of Lyman and Lavinia.

Children (surname *Hawver*):

1. Ella M., b. 15 Mar. 1877; m. ——— Hood.

Children (surname *Hood*):

1. Esther, b. 6 Mar. 1898; m. Gibbons.
2. Allan, b. 2 Mar. 1900.
3. Leslie, b. 23 Mar. 1906.
2. Elsie Maud, b. 22 Dec. 1882; m. ——— Cross.
3. Bertha Ethel, b. 30 Dec. 1884; d. 28 Aug. 1885.
5. Nancy, b. 31 July 1859; d. 27 June 1909; m. 1898, Thos. Roaik.
6. Charles Augustus, b. 1860; d. Feb. 1921; m. 13 Feb. 1890, Margaret M. Lowry.

Children (surname *Douglas*):

1. Bertha, b. 31 July 1891; m. ——— Grant.

Children (surname *Grant*):

1. Charles Douglas, b. 28 Sept. 1925.
2. Elinor Bertha, b. 13 June 1927.



NASH DAVID MITCHELL

Grand-sons of 4192 NASH DAVID⁹ and ELIZABETH⁶ (HUNGERFORD) PHELPS



EDWIN FRANCIS CURRIE

2. Margaret, 1894.
3. Esther, b. Jan. 1896; m. Charles H. Armstrong, of Arlington, Mass.
7. *Caroline*, b. 3 Oct. 1862.
8. *Leslie*, b. 1867; d. Dec. 1901.
9. *Alfred E.*, b. 15 Sept. 1869; m. (1st) 1900, Margaret McCarty; m. (2nd) 1906, Delia Ferrand.

Children by first wife:

1. Beatrice E., b. 15 Jan. 1902.
2. Leslie, b. 1904.

Children by second wife:

3. Alice M., b. 2 Aug. 1907.
4. Alfred N., b. 7 Oct. 1908.

- 839 iv. DAVID ALFRED¹⁰, b. 7 Jan. 1829; m. VICTORIA SAWYER, of Stanbridge.
Children (surname *Phelps*):

1. *Alfred*¹¹.
2. *Byran*.
3. *Milton*.
4. *Almira*.

840. v. EDGAR JOSIAH¹⁰, b. 20 Nov. 1831; d. 29 June 1832.

841. vi. ALMIRA EUDORA⁷⁻¹⁰, b. 18 Sept. 1832; d. 7 Jan. 1913, at her home near Stone, Que.; m. 15 Oct. 1851, ASA RUSSELL, b. 7 Jan. 1824; d. 26 Dec. 1868, son of Jeremiah and Mercy (Chandler).

Children (surname *Russell*) b. on Russell homestead:

1. *Edward Clarence*, b. 10 Oct. 1852; m. 19 Dec. 1882, Ida E.⁷ Hungerford, b. 20 Apr. 1859, dau. of 405. Samuel⁶ and Mary Wilson. No children.

Mr. Russell is a farmer and lives on the old Russell homestead. He is a prominent man in his town, justice since 1901, appraiser ten years, and commissioner fifteen.

2. *Ernest Albert*, b. 27 June 1854; d. 20 Nov. 1917; m. 13 Apr. 1898, Affie⁵ Stone, daughter of Leonard⁴ and Nellie (Moulton), (George³, Peter², Simeon¹ Stone). No children.

Mr. Russell was a commercial traveler. He owned a farm and residence at Stone, and was a man much respected.

3. *Irvin Nash*, b. 17 June 1858; killed by a car 10 Oct. 1882.
4. *Elmer Asa*, b. 7 Dec. 1862; m. 23 Mar. 1892, Mary Hunter.

Children (surname *Russell*):

1. Irvin Nash, b. 28 Feb. 1898; d. 7 Mar. 1917.

842. vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 13 June 1834; bapt. 30 Sept. 1836; d. 10 Feb. 1860, at Stone, Que. She m. 20 Apr. 1853, HORATIO NELSON CURRIE, b. 29 Apr. 1830, at North Stanbridge, Que.; d. 9 May 1907, at Arlington, Iowa, son of Capt. Francis Currie who went from the United States to Canada about 1812, and settled in Stanbridge.

Children (surname *Currie*) b. on the homestead at Stone:

1. *Edwin Francis*, b. 17 June 1854, was educated at Stanbridge Academy; entered the employ of Mullarky & Co., wholesale boot and shoe dealers, Montreal, as commercial traveler in Eastern Township, continuing for twelve years, resigning in 1889; established flour, feed and lumber business at Bedford, Que., in 1888, with M. F. Rice as Currie & Rice; in 1890 purchased partner's interest and continued business as sole proprietor; takes special interest in agriculture, good roads and civic improvement; appointed Missisquoi County registrar in 1898; member of Bedford Council several years from 1908; pro-mayor, 1912-13; chairman School Commissioners several years; member of Bedford Board of Trade; executive Eastern Townships Associated Boards of Trade; president of Missisquoi Agricultural Society, 1913; secretary and treasurer of Missisquoi Co. Liberal Association, 1896-7-8; vice-president of Bedford Light and Power Co.; member of A. F. & A. M., and I. O. O. F.

He m. (1st) in 1889, Elma A. Reed, who d. in 1909, dau. of Lewis John and Eliza (Place) Reed; m. (2nd) in 1912, Cora M.

Hulberd, of Bedford, b. 1 Nov. 1879, dau. of Heman and Deborah Adeline (Gilbert).

Children by first wife, b. in Bedford (surname *Currie*):

1. Mary Eliza, b. 19 Nov. 1891; m. 19 Nov. 1914, Frank Erle Draper, M.D., C.M., b. 28 Jan. 1886.

Child (surname *Draper*):

1. Dennis Currie Draper, b. 23 Feb. 1921.
2. Francis Reed, b. 18 Feb. 1893 (veteran of World War); m. Muriel Brydon.

Children (surname *Currie*):

1. Jack, b. 18 Dec. 1924.
2. A son, b. 23 Sept. 1925.
3. John Edwin, b. 24 Sept. 1895 (veteran of World War); m. 18 Apr. 1921, Nora O'Donnell.
4. Lewis Nelson, b. 19 Nov. 1898 (veteran of World War); m. 27 Sept. 1921, Mamie Reilly.

Children by second wife (surname *Currie*):

5. Isabel, b. 1914.
6. Bruce, b. 1916.
2. *Harriet Jane*, b. 22 Nov. 1855; m. (1st) ——— Johnson.

Children of Horatio Nelson Currie, and second wife Lavinia Sophrona Jenkins, all b. at North Stanbridge:

3. *Clifton Horatio*, b. 16 Mar. 1862; m. 13 Mar. 1893 Millie Hansen, at Little Falls, Minn. They reside in Alameda, Calif.
4. *Windsor Langdon*, b. 22 Dec. 1863; m. 22 Apr. 1889, Emma Wheeland, at West Union. They reside in Ratore, New Mex.
5. *Etta Lucinda*, b. 30 June 1865; m. Nash David Mitchell (see his biography). She was worthy matron of Eastern Star; president of local branches of Red Cross; and prominent in all church and charity work.
6. *Curtis Turner*, b. 16 Mar. 1868; d. 27 Mar. 1878, at North Stanbridge.
7. *Heber Allen*, b. 18 Nov. 1869; d. 27 Dec. 1878, at North Stanbridge.
8. *Arthur Burton*, b. 9 Oct. 1871; d. 4 Mar. 1879, at North Stanbridge.
9. *Bertha Polly*, b. 24 Mar. 1873; d. 6 Feb. 1879.
10. *Roy Arthur*, b. 23 Mar. 1879; d. 11 Oct. 1899.
11. *George Garfield*, b. 23 Feb. 1882.
12. *Lukin Turner*, b. 14 Dec. 1885; resides in New York City.

843. viii. HELLEN ANN, b. 21 Dec. 1837; d. 1921; m. (1st) 2 May 1857, HEMAN⁷ MITCHELL, b. 1823; d. 29 July 1869, son of Robert⁸ and Susanna (Wheelock); m. (2nd) 23 Jan. 1873, SAMUEL FAIRFIELD, b. 5 Dec. 1841; d. 21 Oct. 1914.

Children (surname *Mitchell*):

1. *David Nash*⁸, b. 2 Oct. 1859, at Pike River, Que.; d. 11 Apr. 1921, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis. Copied from the Pittsville paper Apr. 14, 1921:

"The community was shocked Monday morning to learn of the death of Nash Mitchell, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Milwaukee, where he had been taken just a week before. Death was due to the shock and complications following an operation for the removal of a large tumor from the abdomen. The operation was made Friday of last week and death resulted at 5.15, Monday morning of this week.

The remains were brought to Pittsville, Tuesday evening, accompanied by Mrs. Mitchell, Dr. and Mrs. A. E. Bleck and Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Mitchell. The train was met at Babcock by an escort of Masons who took charge of the body, depositing it at Masonic Hall, where it reposed until the time of the funeral, which was held today at 1 o'clock under the auspices



THELMA RUTH¹² FAIRFIELD

Born at North Stanbridge, Que., March 26, 1903

Great-grand-daughter of

4192 NASH DAVID⁹ and ELIZABETH⁶ (HUNGERFORD) PHELPS

of Pittsville Lodge F. & A. M., of which deceased has long been a member. Former master of the local lodge, John Whittingham, now of Ladysmith, acted as master of ceremonies, assisted by the brethren. The impressive funeral ceremonies of the Masonic Order were carried out at Masonic Hall and at the grave in Mound Cemetery, where the remains are deposited."

Brother Mitchell received his education at the academy in Bedford, Que., then entered the employ of American Waltham Watch Co., and such was his ambition and earnestness in his chosen career that he later resigned as superintendent of the watch factory at Springfield, Ill. He was induced to open a watch repair shop and jewelry store at Pittsville, Wis., when that community was wild and in the making. The same qualities that advanced him from messenger boy to superintendent in the watch business forced on him offices of trust in that new land. He was elected registrar of deeds of Woods County and served two terms. During this time the family lived at Grand Rapids. After 1891 his life was spent among the people of Pittsville and surroundings.

He gave up the watch business and moved onto his farm just south of the town of Dexter. While living there he was elected chairman of the town and served for a number of terms. Later, moving back to Pittsville, he was elected assessor and served as such until the time of his death. He was also a member of the Wood County Jury Commission, secretary for many years of the Masonic Lodge, and secretary of the E. F. U. at the time of his death.

These offices of public trust and the honorable mention of him, the attendance at his funeral of Brothers and friends from all over the county and the banks of floral offerings as a last tribute offer a mighty testimony of the regard in which he was held by the people of Pittsville and neighbors surrounding. Business houses of the city were closed during the funeral, the high school, of which he had a son attending, closed for the afternoon, and the school flag was flung at half mast, while the city flag staff carried its flag at half mast several days in honor of his patriotism and work during the World War.

He m. 16 June 1886, at Jacksonville, Ill., Etta Lucinda Currie, b. 30 June 1865, dau. of Horatio Nelson and Lavinia Sophrona (Jenkins). She was worthy matron of Eastern Star, president of local branch of Red Cross, and prominent in all church and charity work.

Children (surname *Mitchell*) :

1. Mabel Almary^o, b. 29 Oct. 1887, at Springfield, Ill.; member of Society of Daughters of the American Revolution; graduate of high and normal school, and Chicago Conservatory of Music; m. 22 Aug. 1912, Dr. Alvin Edgar Bleck, of West Allis, and Wauwatosa, Wis.; b. 31 July 1885, at New London, Wis.
 2. Arthur Robert, b. 14 Dec. 1888; graduate of Stouts College; at present teacher of Manual Arts at Madison, Wis.; m. 16 June 1917, Hazel Summers, of La Cross, Wis.
 3. Bertha Elizabeth, b. 30 Aug. 1894, at Pittsville, Wis.; graduate of high and normal school; taught public school two years; m. 25 Dec. 1915, Harry Albert Franson, b. 6 Jan. 1892, at City Point, Wis. They have one son, Harry Eugene Franson, b. 8 Nov. 1918, at Kolge, Ill. (Shiller Park).
 4. Eugene Field, b. 22 Dec. 1899, at Grand Rapids, Wis.
 5. Ronald Nash, b. 2 Nov. 1904.
2. *Heman Leslie*, b. 13 June, 1862, at Stanbridge; d. 21 Mar. 1863.

3. *Hobert*, b. 28 Apr. 1865, at Stanbridge; d. 1 July 1883, in Waltham, Mass., where he went to learn the watchmaker's trade. He was bur. at Rice Hill Cemetery, Sheldon, Vt., next to his father's grave.

4. *Florence May*, b. 28 Sept. 1868, at Stanbridge; m. Edward R. Abbott, address 612 Loomis St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children by second marriage (surname *Fairfield*), b. at St. Sebastine, Que.:

5. *James Frederick*, b. 14 Aug. 1875; m. (1st) in 1894, Etta J. Huglay, who d. 22 Sept. 1895; m. (2nd) 27 Oct. 1897, at North Stanbridge, Edna May Miller, dau. of George and Mary P. (Best), gr.-dau. of Henry and Lucy (Chilton) Miller.

He was employed by the Underwood Typewriter Co. for many years but now lives on his farm at North Stanbridge, Que. He was councillor in the parish of St. Ignace, 1916-20; member of Hartford, Conn., Lodge No. 45, I. O. O. F.

Child by first wife (surname *Fairfield*):

1. Clifton George Osborne, b. 12 Sept. 1895, in Bedford, Que.; veteran of World War, wounded 27 Sept. 1918, at the Battle of Cambrai; discharged Sept. 1919.

Children by second wife (surname *Fairfield*), b. at North Stanbridge, Que.:

2. Claude Wesley, b. 18 July 1898; educated at Hartford, Conn.; enlisted in 244 Battalion Kitchener's Own, 18 Oct. 1916; wounded 8 Aug. 1918, at Battle of Amiens; discharged 19 Oct. 1919; now employed by the Royal Typewriter Co. at Hartford, Conn.; member of F. & A. M.

3. Thelma Ruth, b. 26 Mar. 1903. She has a wonderful voice and sings in a choir in Montreal.

6. *Dr. Hobert*, b. 31 June, 1883; m. (1st) Christina MacKeuziel, of Lowell, Mass.; m. (2nd) Eveline Germare. Their home is in Monticello, Ind., where he practices his profession.

844. ix. CAROLINE ALEXANDRE¹⁰, b. 3 July 1840, near Bedford, Que.; d. 29 Mar. 1921, at East Highgate Vt.; m. 8 Sept. 1863, 656. HORACE BRAYTON⁸ LEACH, b. 25 Sept. 1836, at Sheldon, Vt.; d. 6 May 1919, at East Highgate, Vt.

Children (surname *Leach*), four b. at Bakersfield, Vt., and the last one at Fairfield, Vt.:

(1) 738. *Fayette Phelps*⁹, genealogist, b. 17 Nov. 1864; author and publisher of *Leach Genealogy*, volumes 1, 2, and 3, and *Hungerford Genealogy* (second edition now in press). Societies: Life member No. 58, New England Historic Genealogical Society; No. 9855, National Society of Mayflower Descendants, and Vermont State No. 42; No. 107751, United Commercial Travelers of America; No. 88098, Iowa State Traveling Men's Association; Freeman of the Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay in New England; K-UNO, Klu Klux Klan; Knight of the Great Forest or K-DUO; Knight Kamellia or K-TRIO (Order of American Loyalty). He m. (1st) 3 Sept. 1887, Josie L. Brown, b. 3 Feb. 1870, in Sheldon, Vt.; d. 22 Nov. 1894, at East Fairfield, Vt.; m. (2nd) 6 Sept. 1896, Emma L. McManimon; m. (3rd) 30 Oct. 1900, Lottie E. Martin, b. 4 Sept. 1865; d. 10 Aug. 1901.

Children by first wife (surname *Leach*):

1. Beatrice Josie¹⁰, b. 16 Aug. 1889, at Milton, Vt.; d. 1919; m. 27 Apr. 1914, Frank A. Young, and had one dau., Katharine Mary Young, b. 22 Aug. 1918.

2. Hazel May¹⁰, b. 14 Oct. 1891, at East Fairfield, Vt.; m. 26 Oct. 1914, James Ellsworth Allard, b. 10 Dec. 1890.



BEATRICE JOSIE¹⁰ LEACH



HAZEL MAY¹⁰ LEACH



EDITH EMMA¹⁰ LEACH

DAUGHTERS OF 738 F. PHELPS⁹ LEACH

GRAND-DAUGHTERS OF 656 HORACE BRAYTON⁸ AND CAROLINE A.¹⁰ (PHELPS) LEACH

GREAT-GRAND-DAUGHTERS OF 4192 NASH DAVID⁹ AND ELIZABETH⁶ (HUNGERFORD) PHELPS



1859—OSCAR HERBERT RIXFORD—1926

Vice-President and Clerk of Rixford
Manufacturing Company nine years and
President and Manager seventeen years.

739—ELIZABETH MAY⁹ (LEACH) RIXFORD

Born at Bakersfield, Vermont, January
7, 1866. A member No. 1404 of the
Massachusetts Society of Colonial
Dames of America in Vermont.

1812



1927

ESTABLISHED
SCYTHES 1812—AXES 1880

RIXFORD MANUFACTURING COMPANY
EAST HIGHGATE, VERMONT

Children:

1. Viola Beatrice Allard, b. 31 July 1915.
2. James Leach Allard, b. 14 May 1917.
3. Conrad Milton Allard, b. 25 June, 1928.

Child by second wife (surname *Leach*):

3. Edith Emma¹⁰, b. 16 Sept. 1897, at East Fairfield, Vt.; m. 22 Aug. 1917, Claude Clesson Macey, past master of Swanton Lodge, F. & A. M.

Children:

1. Fern Alice Macey, b. 13 July 1918.
2. Keith Sherwood Macey, b. 28 July 1920.
3. A dau. that d. in infancy.
4. Beverly Edith Macey, b. 19 Feb. 1929.

Child by third wife (surname *Leach*):

4. Lottie Lydia¹⁰, b. 3 Aug. 1901; d. 21 Oct. 1901.

- (2) 739. *Elizabeth May*⁸, b. 7 Jan. 1866, in Bakersfield, Vt. Life member of the Baronial Order of the Magna Charta Dames, and regent for the State of Vermont, traced to Robert de Vere, the 3rd Earl of Oxford, 1620; life member of the Huguenot Society, being a descendant of Hester Mahieu, wife of Francis Cook of the Mayflower; member No. 7881-430 of the National Society of Mayflower Descendants, being a descendant of James and Susanna Chilton through their daughter Mary, and of Francis Cook through his daughter Jane; charter member and secretary of the Vermont Society of Mayflower Descendants No. 18, since its organization 27 Aug. 1926; member No. 1922, and historian of the National Society of The Daughters of the Founders and Patriots of America, being a descendant of Lawrence¹ Leach, and 129. Ephraim⁵ Leach, Patriot; member No. 1404, of the Massachusetts Society of the Colonial Dames of America, being a descendant of Samuel Chapin, also several supplemental lines; and a member of Vermont Society of Colonial Dames; member No. 9183-215, and third vice-president of the Daughters of 1812, being a descendant of James Hawley, a Revolutionary soldier, and the first selectman of Sheldon, Vt.; also supplemental lines to Samuel Nash, and Aaron⁴ Field, of Bernardston, whose father, Ebenezer³ was slain 26 Oct. 1708, by the enemy a going to Deerfield, near "ye Bloody Brook"; member No. 193195 of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, through 129. Ephraim⁵ Leach; member No. 226 of the Massachusetts Society Daughters of the Colonial Wars; vice-president of National Society, 2089, of the American Colonists in Vermont; organizing president, 7790, of the Vermont Society of New England Women First Colony in Vermont, called Highgate Colony; State Advertising Committee of the Republican Party during Mr. Hoover's campaign.

She m. at Sheldon, Vt., 8 Sept. 1889, Oscar H.⁴ Rixford, b. 27 Dec. 1860, at East Highgate, Vt.; d. there 11 Sept. 1926; president of the Rixford Manufacturing Co. (Hon. Oscar S.³, Luther², William¹ Rixford).

Child (surname *Rixford*):

1. Oscar Adelbert⁵, b. 4 Aug. 1890; president of Rixford Manufacturing Co.; lay reader at St. John's Church, Highgate, Vt., since 21 years of age; also lay reader at Holy Trinity Church, Swanton, Vt.; and has served on the State Diocesan Missionary Board. He was the member from Franklin County of the State Committee of the National Progressive Party from 1912 to 1915, and made about forty speeches; also a delegate to the Progressive National Convention at Chicago, in 1916. Societies: The Baronial Order of Runnemede, traced to Robert de Vere, 3rd Earl of Oxford, 1620;

Freeman, of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, traced to Lawrence Leach, of Salem, a Freeman of the Company in 1631. No. 22-9594 charter member and one of the founders of Vermont Society of Mayflower Descendants. Representative from Highgate to the Vermont Legislature 1915-16, and has held many other public offices.

He m. 18 Jan. 1919, Mary Carolyn Hefflon, b. 6 June 1899, dau. of Willard Chandler and Lenora May (Sunderland) Hefflon; maternal granddau. of Edward Uriah Sunderland and Susan (Olds).

Children (surname *Rixford*):

1. Mary-Elizabeth Lenora⁶, b. 6 Oct. 1922, at East Highgate.
 2. Oscar Theodore, b. 21 July 1925, at East Highgate.
- (3) 740. *Alberta Louisa*⁹, b. 27 July, 1868, at Bakersfield, Vt.; d. 31 May 1904, at East Fairfield, Vt., where she was a member of Harmony Chapter, O. E. S.; m. 21 Oct. 1891, Charles J. Read, b. 31 Oct. 1866, son of Ephraim Smith and Henrietta (Sturges), grandson of Charles R. and Sarah (Smith), and great-grandson of Capt. Rensselaer and ——— (Hazelton) Read; member of Eagle Lodge, No. 67, F. & A. M.

Children (surname *Read*):

1. Henrietta Frankie, b. 2 Aug. 1892; No. 8-7903, and third vice-president of New England Women First Colony in Vermont, one of the charter members. She m. Howard Buker.

Children (surname *Buker*):

1. Stella Frankie, b. ———.
 2. Elizabeth May, b. ———.
2. Ephraim Smith, b. 8 Aug. 1901; No. 25-9597 of National and Vermont Society of Mayflower Descendants; m. Frances Maynard, a graduate of U. V. M.; dau. of Frank and Martha (Davis).
- (4) 741. *Frankie Orissa*⁹, b. 11 Oct. 1870, at Bakersfield, Vt.; No. 23-9595 National Society of Mayflower Descendants, charter member and one of the founders of the Vermont Society of Mayflower; No. 3-7863, second vice-president, and one of the founders of the Vermont Society of New England Women First Colony in Vermont.

She m. 5 June 1895, Homer Jessie Cutler, b. 5 Jan. 1870, son of Horace L., representative to Vermont Legislature, 1884-85, and Helen (Wilson). He is the third generation of Cutlers that has lived on the old homestead, known as the Island Farm; member of F. & A. M.

Children (surname *Cutler*):

1. Horace Leach, b. 19 Apr. 1898; m. 22 Dec. 1919, Gertrude Sarah Loukes, b. 21 Oct. 1897; dau. of Leslie E. and Anna (McDonough); granddau. of Edmund L. and Mary (Watson).

Children (surname *Cutler*):

1. Earl James, b. 19 May 1922.
 2. Horace Leslie, b. 14 July 1923.
2. Alberta Irene, b. 2 Mar. 1904; charter member No. 24, of the Vermont Society of Mayflower Descendants, and No. 9596 of the National Society. She m. 16 Oct. 1928, Clifford Spear.

Child (surname *Spear*):

1. Infant dau., b. 1929; d. in infancy.
- (5) 742. *Adelbert Horace*⁹, b. 15 May 1877 at Fairfield, Vt.; enlisted in United States service at Burlington, Vt., 16 May 1898; d. at

Chickamauga Battlefield, Ga., 25 July 1898; m. 8 Sept. 1896, Bertha P. Mullins.

Child (surname *Leach*):

1. Vivian Adell¹⁰, b. 10 July 1897; was educated and trained for a nurse and is now practicing her profession in New York.

845. x. ALVIRA JANE¹⁰, b. 30 Sept. 1843; d. at East Highgate, Vt.; m. 13 Dec. 1864, ARVIDE HENRY MARTIN, b. in 1833, a merchant in Bedford, Que.

Child (surname *Martin*):

1. Lottie Eva, b. 4 Sept. 1865; d. 10 Aug. 1901; a graduate of Feller Institute, Grand Ligne, Que.; a skilled pianist who taught music many years; m. 30 Oct. 1900, 738. F. Phelps⁹ Leach.

Child (surname *Leach*):

1. Lottie Lydia¹⁰, b. 3 Aug. 1901; d. 21 Oct. 1901.

405. SAMUEL⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Isaiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Farnham, Que.; born 12 Aug. 1799, in New Fairfield, Conn.; died 21 Nov. 1883, at Farnham (gravestone in family lot in Mystic Cemetery).

He married first 4202. MIRABAH⁹ PHELPS, born in 1790; died 6 May, 1850, daughter of 1840. Philo⁸ and Sarah (Gilbert); secondly 23 Mar. 1858, at West Farnham, Que., MARY WILSON, born 25 Feb. 1837, at Stoltsville, daughter of Chester and Adeline (Bisbea).

Children by first wife born in Farnham:

846. i. PHEBE⁷, m. JOHN WHITMAN.
847. ii. ALMIRA, d. unm.
848. iii. MIRABAH, d. in childhood.

Children by second wife born in North Stanbridge:

849. iv. IDA E.⁷ (twin), b. 20 Apr. 1859; m. 19 Dec. 1882, EDWARD CLARENCE RUSSELL, b. 10 Oct. 1852, son of Asa and Almira Eudora¹⁰ (Phelps).
850. v. ADDIE E. (twin), b. 20 Apr. 1859; d. 20 July 1924 unm.
851. vi. SARAH ISABELL JANE, b. 22 Apr. 1861; d. in 1878.
852. vii. MIRABAH MAY, b. 4 Oct. 1863; d. in 1885.
853. viii. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, b. 5 Feb. 1866; d. in 1880.
854. ix. ALMIRA, b. 8 Feb. 1868; d. in 1875.
855. x. SAMUEL CHESTER, d. young.
- +856. xi. SAMUEL JAMES, b. 16 July 1873; m. 13 Apr. 1893, ALBERTA DEMOREST, dau. of Rev. J. W. Demorest.
857. xii. BERTHA MAUD, b. 5 May 1875; d. in 1880.

410. HORACE⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Ezra⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Sherman, Conn., born there 26 Jan. 1780; died there 8 July 1857. He married first, MARY STERLING, born about 1782; died 1 May 1803, aged 21 years. (Gravestone in Gaylordsville Cemetery.).

He married secondly, about 1804, MARTHA, born 29 June 1780; died 17 Aug. 1870, aged 90 years; daughter of Col. Jeremiah and Mary (Wilkes) Ryan.

(Col. Jeremiah Ryan, belonging to the United States Army, was married by Dominic Bradford, Presbyterian minister, to Mary Wilkes, of Danbury, 23 Jan. 1778. Jeremiah Ryan was a tailor and had a yearly annuity of three hundred dollars which may have been a pension for service in the Revolutionary War.

Children (surname *Ryan*) :

1. Martha, m. Horace Hungerford.
2. John (drowned), m. ———, and had Ann Elizabeth, Henry, and Stephen.
3. Huldah, m. ——— Giddings, and went to Ohio.
4. Martin, m. ——— Harding, no children (in Ohio).
5. Rachel, m. [1st] ——— Van Benscholen [or Van Honscholen]; m. [2nd] ——— Du Bois [or Da Bois].
6. Polly, did not marry.
7. William, d. young.
8. Stephen, educated at West Point.)

410. Horace Hungerford was a farmer and lived on his farm in the town of Sherman, Conn. He and his wife Martha were buried in the North Cemetery in Sherman.

Children born in Sherman, Conn :

858. i. MARY^r, m. LEMING LAKE and resided in Sherman, Conn.

Children (surname *Lake*) :

1. Frank, m. Esther Bennett.
2. Ambrose.
3. Inez, m. Charles Stevens.

Children (surname *Stevens*) :

1. Harold.
2. Stevens.

- +859. ii. ALBERT, b. 12 Oct. 1807; d. 5 May 1854; m. CORNELIA WAKELY.

- +860. iii. TITUS, m. JEANETTE O. BOOTH.

- +861. iv. EZRA STYLES, m. DELIA ROGERS.

862. v. ANNA ELIZA, m. 11 Sept. 1833, DANIEL FAIRCHILD, son. of Col. Lewis and Martha (Nicholls). Daniel Fairchild was one of the pioneer paper manufacturers of the United States. The site of the paper mills was near the north entrance to Beardsley Park, on the property 100 acres in extent, given to the city of Bridgeport, Conn., a few years ago by his daughter Mrs. Hobart R. Wheeler and his grandson D. Fairchild Wheeler, and now known as Fairchild Memorial Park. They resided at Long Hill, Conn.

Children (surname *Fairchild*) :

1. Horace, m. Antoinette Edwards. No issue.
2. Julia E., unm.; resided with her sister Mrs. Hobart R. Wheeler. Miss Fairchild gave much time to tracing the genealogy of the Hungerfords.
3. Antoinette, b. 16 Apr. 1843; d. 11 Feb. 1928; m. Hobart R. Wheeler, who d. in 1920. As a young woman and after her marriage to Mr. Wheeler she was prominent in the society of Bridgeport. She was an active member of the Ladies' Charitable Society, the oldest charitable organization in Bridgeport. A life member of the D. A. R., and a devoted parishioner of St. John's Episcopal Church. She was actively and prominently identified in work of this character. Aside from her contributions to organized relief work, she will be long remembered for her many acts of unostentatious generous charity. She always took an interest in Grace Episcopal Church, Long Hill.

Children (surname *Wheeler*) :

1. Edith, m. Charles M. Cole, and had Hobart E. Cole.
2. D. Fairchild, m. Mable Dore and had :

Children (surname *Wheeler*) :

1. Doris, m. Philo C. Calhonn.
2. Julia, m. W. Stuart Rodie.
3. D. Fairchild, Jr.

4. Ann Eliza, unm.

863. vi. SARAH, m. (1st) ——— WILLS, who she divorced; m. (2nd) CHARLES HATCH, and lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (surname *Hatch*) :

1. *Nancy*, unm.; lives in Syracuse.
2. *Horace*, studied to be a doctor; d. suddenly.
3. *Edward*, m. ——— Benedict, and has three children. He is a farmer and lives in Tully, N. Y.

864. vii. NANCY, m. ORVILLE HALL BEARDSLEY, son of Samuel and Asenath (Gregory). Mr. Beardsley was a direct descendant in line from William Beardsley who came from England on the ship "Planter" in Apr. 1635. They reside in Trumbull, Conn.

Children (surname *Beardsley*) :

1. *Caroline*, m. George B. Bunnell, son of Beale and Anna (Davis).
2. *Martha A.*, m. in 1876, James R. Brinsmade, son of Capt. Daniel Styles and Catherine (Mallette), of Trumbull, Conn., b. 25 Aug. 1839. They resided in Derby, Conn.

Children (surname *Brinsmade*) :

1. C. Alice
2. James B.

- +865. viii. JOHN, b. in 1819; d. 22 Apr. 1880; m. LYDIA KINGSLEY.

866. ix. OLIVER PERRY, b. in 1823; d. 26 May 1863, unm.. He enlisted 25 Aug. 1862, and d. at Brashear City, La.

411. BEACH⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Ezra*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Sherman, Conn., born there in 1782; died there 11 Mar. 1827. He married 5 Oct. 1805, REBECCA BALDWIN, born 27 Mar. 1779; died 11 July 1864, daughter of Simeon⁵ and Rebecca (Buck) (Ebenezer⁴, Zachariah³, Richard², Simeon¹ Baldwin). See Orcutt's History of New Milford, Conn. They are both buried in the Sherman Center Cemetery.

Children born in Sherman :

867. i. REBECCA J.⁷, b. 25 Mar. 180—; m. GIDEON KIRBY, of Pawling, N. Y.

868. ii. CAROLINE E., b. 1 Dec. 1806; d. 16 Apr. 1859; m. REVILO FULLER. He m. (2nd) RUTH E. DENIO, of Albion, N. Y., and d. 18 Feb. 1870, aged 64 years.

Children (surname *Fuller*) :

1. *Oliver Franklin*, wholesale druggist in Chicago. (See Giddings Genealogy.)
2. *Rebecca Jane*, b. 4 Nov. 1831; m. 16 Jan. 1854, Rev. Edward J. Giddings, of Great Barrington, Mass.

869. iii. CHARLOTTE MARY, b. 25 Nov. 1821; m. 2 Feb. 1839, CLARK KIRBY, of Pawling, N. Y., brother of Gideon Kirby.

412. HARRY⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Ezra*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born at Sherman, Conn., about 1785; died 23 Dec. 1846, aged 61 years. He married first MARY ANN FAIRCHILD, who died 6 Apr. 1818; secondly 15 May 1825, at New Milford, Conn., MARGARET CABLE.

Children by first wife born in Sherman :

- +870. i. DELAZON⁷, b. 22 Dec. 1807; d. 8 Apr. 1892; m. HANNAH HUNGERFORD.

871. ii. SAMUEL.

872. iii. WILLIAM.

873. iv. GLOVER, m. HARRIET ———, b. in 1822; d. 27 Nov. 1850, aged 28 years, and is bur. in New Milford Cemetery. He m. (2nd).

874. v. JULIA ANN, b. in 1815; d. 4 Feb. 1858; m. ——— CONKLIN. They are bur. in the Sharon Cemetery at Sharon, Conn. After

her mother's death she lived with her father and brother Glover until she married. Then she and her husband lived in Sharon.

Children (surname *Conklin*):

1. *George Guernsey*, served in the Civil War and d. in the Soldiers' Home at Norton, Conn., 19 Feb. 1921, aged 77.
2. *Hattie*, m. ——— Eggleston, and resides in Amenia, N. Y.
3. *Sarah*.

457. JOSEPH ELY⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Robert⁵, Capt. Robert⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Hadlyme, Conn., born there in 1784; died in 1861. He married in 1819, NANCY ANDERSON, of Millington, Conn., born in 1795, daughter of Robert and 151. Anna (Hungerford).

Children born at Hadlyme:

884. i. LOUISE NANCY⁷, b. 1820; m. 1847, HORACE BURR, of Wilmington, Del., b. 1817, son of Noah Platt and Rebecca (Bulkley).

Children (surname *Burr*):

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Ellen Louisa</i> , b. 1848. | 5. <i>Clara Amelia</i> , b. 1858. |
| 2. <i>Anna Elizabeth</i> , b. 1851. | 6. <i>William Hungerford</i> , b. 1859. |
| 3. <i>Mary Sophia</i> , b. 1853. | 7. <i>Alice Spencer</i> , b. 1861. |
| 4. <i>Lilian Emmeline</i> , b. 1856. | 8. <i>Eliza Hooker</i> , b. 1863. |

885. ii. DEBORAH CHURCH, b. 1822; d. 1859; m. 1855, SAMUEL CONKLIN MAGNA, of Westbrook, Conn., b. 1819; d. 1874, son of Joseph Nichols and Lydia (Post).

Child (surname *Magna*):

1. *Maria Isabelle*, b. 1857.

886. iii. SOPHIA ANDERSON, b. 1824; d. 1856.

887. iv. RICHARD ELY, b. 1825; unkm.

888. v. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. 1826; m. 1864, SARAH FRANCES WARNER, of Mount Pleasant, Mich., b. 1835 dau. of William Henry and Sarah (Canfield) Warner. No children.

496. DAVID⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Joseph⁵, Lemuel⁴, Green³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Oakland, Iowa; born 5 Apr. 1804, at East Haddam, Conn.; died 7 Apr. 1855, at Oakland, Iowa. He married 3 Sept. 1829, at Lake Co., Ohio, EUNICE BOSTWICK, born 10 May 1806, at Rochester, N. Y.; died 6 Mar. 1863, at Oakland, Iowa. Both are buried near Columbus Junction.

Children:

900. i. ELEANOR⁷, b. 20 June 1830; d. in 1858; m. 3 July 1848, MILTON CARPENTER.

Children (surname *Carpenter*), b. in Kansas:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. <i>Adelaide Hesser</i> . | 3. <i>Effie Morgan</i> . |
| 2. <i>Ida Nicholson</i> . | |

901. ii. FREMONT, b. in 1831; d. aged 17 years.

902. iii. ESTHER, b. 5 Jan. 1832; m. JOSEPH BLAKE.

Children (surname *Blake*):

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| 1. <i>Cyril</i> . | 2. <i>Eva Roller</i> . |
|-------------------|------------------------|

903. iv. MIRIAM, b. 13 Feb. 1836; d. 28 July, 1895; m. WESLEY RICHEY.

Children (surname *Richey*):

1. *George*.
2. *Lille Agnes*, m. Grant Adkins; lived in California in 1918.

- +904. v. BUREN DAVID, b. 6 Apr. 1838; m. 6 Aug. 1871, HARRIET S. SQUIRES.

905. vi. MARY ADELINE, b. 26 Oct. 1844; d. 21 June 1900; m. EDWARD BEBB.

Children (surname *Bebb*) :

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. <i>John</i> . | 4. <i>Louie</i> . |
| 2. <i>Myrta</i> . | 5. <i>Della</i> . |
| 3. <i>Gertie</i> . | |

906. vii. HANNAH ANN, b. 4 Mar. 1848; d. in 1895; m. O. W. NEGUS.

Children (surname *Negus*) :

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. <i>Bertha</i> , d. 1895. | 3. <i>Winnie</i> . |
| 2. <i>Olie</i> . | 4. <i>Ben</i> . |

907. viii. A DAUGHTER, d. young.

908. ix. A DAUGHTER, d. young.

909. x. A SON, d. young.

FIFTH AND SIXTH GENERATION

The following record was forwarded after I published my 1932 work :

78. JONAS⁵ HUNGERFORD (*David*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*² *Thomas*¹), of Westbury (now Watertown, Conn.), born 1 July 1744, at East Haddam, Conn.; died 8 Feb. 1817, at Watertown. After the death of his father in 1858, he selected his uncle Thomas, of New Fairfield, as his guardian, 12 Oct. 1758. (Woodbury Court of Probate Records, Vol. 4, p. 44.)

Deacon Jonas settled at Watertown, Conn.; married ELIZABETH PARDY, of Bethany, Conn., born there in 1746; died 7 Aug. 1833, at Watertown.

Eight children born at Watertown :

- | | |
|------------|--|
| 256. i. | DAVID ⁶ , b. 20 Nov. 1774; d. 20 June 1838. |
| 257. ii. | RACHEL, b. 28 Feb. 1776; d. 8 Feb. 1831. |
| +258. iii. | JOHN, b. 25 Oct. 1777; d. 3 June 1850. |
| 259. iv. | RHODA, b. 8 May 1779; d. 8 May 1811. |
| 260. v. | ESTHER, b. 3 Nov. 1780; d. 21 Sept. 1830. |
| 261. vi. | LYDIA, b. 29 Dec. 1783; d. 8 Apr. 1816. |
| 262. vii. | SARAH, b. 1 Apr. 1785; d. 15 June 1856. |
| 263. viii. | THOMAS, b. 10 Jan. 1791; d. 5 Dec. 1843. |

SIXTH GENERATION

258. JOHN⁶ HUNGERFORD (*Jonas*⁵, *David*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Watertown, Conn., born there 25 Oct. 1777; died there 3 June 1850; a prominent man in his town.

He married 26 Jan. 1802, SARAH WORDEN, born there 9 Oct. 1778; died there 13 July 1859, daughter of ——— Worden.

Six children born in Watertown :

- | | |
|-----------|--|
| +619. i. | JOHN PARDY ⁷ , b. 5 Nov. 1803; d. 9 June 1881. |
| 620. ii. | THOMAS, b. 1 June 1808; d. 28 May 1896; m. ABIGAIL MINER; no children. |
| 621. iii. | A DAUGHTER, b. 2 Aug. 1811; d. aged 1 year. |
| +622. iv. | LYMAN, b. 4 Nov. 1814; d. 16 Sept. 1881. |
| +623. v. | JOEL ⁷ (twin), b. 3 June 1816; d. 24 June 1903. |
| +624. vi. | JONAS (twin), b. 4 June 1816; d. 13 Jan. 1904. |

SEVENTH GENERATION

559. EDWIN⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Levi*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of the north of Sherman, Conn., born in Sher-

man, 10 July 1806; died there 17 Feb. 1879. He married 7 Nov. 1836, SUSAN GIDDINGS, born 20 Mar. 1812; died 25 Nov. 1895, granddaughter of 59. Josiah⁵ Hungerford. She was a member of the Congregational Church—an excellent woman—good to the poor, ever ready to labor for charitable objects, and of a very jovial disposition. They resided on the homestead of her father in the north part of Sherman.

Deacon Edwin was interested in the church and Sabbath school, was several years superintendent of the latter, and deacon of the Congregational Church.

Children born in Sherman:

1000. i. GEORGE GIDDINGS⁸, b. Oct. 1837; m. 5 Apr. 1866, EMILY BABCOCK. He was brought up a farmer; educated at Gaylordsville Institute, and at Amenia Seminary, N. Y.; taught school several seasons, and was several years engaged in mercantile business in Dover, N. Y. He was an enterprising farmer, residing in the northern part of Sherman.
Child:
1. *William B.*⁹, b. 7 Mar. 1871; d. in 1928; m. 15 Feb. 1894, Josephine Merrick.
- +1001. ii. MARTIN LUTHER, b. 27 Jan. 1840.
- +1002. iii. PHEBE ANN, b. 30 July 1841; m. 21 Mar. 1867, CHARLES HINE, son of Warren.
- +1003. iv. ANNA MARIA, b. 23 Jan. 1843; m. 1 Jan. 1877, JOHN DUNCAN.
- +1004. v. LINUS WATSON, b. 16 Sept. 1844; m. in 1870, ELIZABETH TREAT, dau. of Royal and Jane (Cook), of Dover, N. Y. He was in the merchantile business in Mabbitsville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
Child:
1. *Minnie*⁹, m. James Herrick, son of Rev. E. P., of Sherman, Conn., and Tampa, Fla.
1005. vi. AUSTIN S., b. Aug. 1849; d. 1 Sept. 1849.

562. THOMAS⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Levi*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Sherman, Conn., born there 7 Dec. 1814; died there 28 Apr. 1874. He married 19 Nov. 1838, RACHEL M. SMITH, born 10 Nov. 1814; died 20 Nov. 1901, aged 87 years, daughter of Nathaniel, Jr. and Betsy (Mead), of New Milford, Conn.

Children born in Sherman:

1006. i. OLIVE ANN⁸, b. in 1839; d. 24 June 1845.
1007. ii. SOPHIA, m. 23 Aug. 1864, EDWARD TREADWELL, son of David and Almira (Briggs), dau. of Abraham and Freelove.
Children (surname *Treadwell*):
1. *Nellie*. 3. *Nettie*.
2. *Myra*.
1008. iii. OPHELIA, b. in 1844; d. in 1884; m. 1 Nov. 1870, DANIEL B. MALLORY, of Sherman, Conn.
Children (surname *Mallory*):
1. *Alice*, m. Henry B. Stephens, of Patterson, N. Y., and had son:
1. Daniel M. Stephens.
2. *Lillian*, m. Herbert Winship, and lives in the old home at Sherman, Conn.
- +1009. iv. MILLS, b. 1847; m. ALLIE E. HENDRIX, who d. 15 Apr. 1876. One son:

1. *Louis*⁹, d. 23 Nov. 1896; m. Nettie Van Ness, and had a son:
 1. Lewis R.¹⁰, Hungerford, who m. Winfred Allen.
 He m. (2nd) LOTTIE P. CABLE, who d. 14 Nov. 1890.
 Children:
2. *Emma*⁹, d. 14 Sept. 1883.
3. *Rose*, m. William Boerum, address Sherman, Conn.
 He m. (3rd) 29 Mar. 1892, MARY E. STUART, dau. of Miles.
 One son.
4. *Allen M.*⁹ *Hungerford*, who d. 16 Mar. 1905, aged 10 years.
1010. v. JAY, b. in 1849; d. 18 Apr. 1879; m. SARAH HOAG, dau. of William. No children.
- +1011. vi. NELSON T., m. 27 Oct. 1877, LUCY DURGY. They reside in Sherman.
 Child:
 1. *Elsie*, m. Irwin C. Atchison, address Sherman.
1012. vii. LEVI WATSON, b. in 1856; m. 21 Nov. 1878, CAROLINE HUNGERFORD, dau. of John,⁷ and granddau. of 410. Horace⁶. They live in Danbury, Conn.
 Children:
 1. *Edith*, b. 9 Mar. 1881; m. George H. Corbin, of Brookfield, Conn., 27 Apr. 1902.
 2. *Nellie*, b. 10 Sept. 1887.
 4. *Anna E.*, b. 8 Apr. 1898.
 3. *Reed*.
1013. viii. ALLEN B., b. 14 Feb. 1859; d. 21 Apr. 1893; m. 24 Oct. 1888, CARRIE BELL BRIGGS, dau. of E. P. and Florence (Leach), address Sherman.
 Child:
 1. *Allie Belle*⁹, m. William H. Giddings, and has two sons.
 Address Sherman, Conn.

589. EDWIN⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Timothy*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Watertown, and Evans Mills, N. Y.; born at Watertown Center, N. Y., 13 Apr. 1809; died at Evans Mills, 5 Aug. 1891.

He married first 30 Jan. 1829, CATHERINE FERREL, born in 1810; died Feb. 1835; and secondly 1 Sept. 1840, LAURA M. HASKINS, born 17 Apr. 1817; died 3 Feb. 1863.

Children by first wife born at Evans Mills, N. Y.:

1014. i. MARY ANN⁸, b. 16 Oct. 1830; m. Dec. 1852, PORTAL BARNEY, of Henderson, N. Y., who d. Jan. 1863.
 Children:
 1. *Kate Louise Barney*, b. Nov. 1853.
 2. *Daniel L. Barney*, b. 26 Feb. 1856.
1015. ii. SARAH ANN, b. 16 Jan. 1832; d. 6 May 1891; m. Dec. 1852, DAVID BRIANT, of Le Ray, N. Y.
 Child:
 1. *Henry Elbert Briant*, b. Sept. 1855.
- +1016. iii. ELBERT, b. 16 Mar. 1834; m. EMILY FRANCES ORR.

Children by second wife born at Evans Mills, N. Y.:

- +1017. iv. EDWIN OSCAR, b. 5 July 1841; m. ANNA COOK.
- +1018. v. ALICE ADELAIDE, b. 10 Sept. 1845; m. HENRY MORRIS.
- +1019. vi. ELLA JENNIE, b. 6 Sept. 1847.
- +1020. vii. LELIA IONE, b. 9 Apr. 1850; m. CARLETON CLIFFORD, of Rochester, N. Y.
- +1021. viii. ARTHUR EUGENE, b. 12 Feb. 1852; m. JENNIE B. PORTER, of Lowville, N. Y.

597. GENERAL SOLON DEXTER⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Dexter*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Watertown and Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y., born in Watertown, 12 Mar. 1818; died 1884, in Adams.

He married in 1845, ANN HUNTINGTON, of Watertown.

General Hungerford's earliest home was on a farm in Watertown. He entered the drygoods store of Mr. Adriel Ely, at the age of fifteen, which proved a business discipline of great service in shaping his successful financial career. After remaining in this position for four years, he decided to prepare for a collegiate course, but, upon the advice of his kinsman, Hon. Orville Hungerford, he took the position of bookkeeper in Jefferson County Bank for a year. At the expiration of that time he was promoted to the position of teller, which office he held for eight years, when he was elected cashier of Lewis County Bank, at Martinsburg. At the end of two years he was urged by his friend, Mr. Ely, and his uncle, Hon. Orville Hungerford, to go into banking on his own account, under the general banking law of 1838.

Through the influence and at the urgent invitation of his friend, Robert B. Doxtater, and other leading citizens, he was induced to found an institution at Adams called Hungerford's Bank, with a capital of \$50,000, October 25, 1845, which he successfully conducted as an individual bank till September, 1853, when the capital was increased to \$120,000, with the same name, and under a board of directors of which General Hungerford was president. The *Banker's Magazine*, after a notice warmly commending the management of the Hungerford National Bank, as it became under the national banking law, mentions "a remarkable fact connected with the history of Hungerford's Bank. It has never suspended specie payments during its existence of upwards of twenty years, having honored every and all demands in coin until the advent of greenbacks, in 1861."

General Hungerford had no superior in the successful management of this complicated business. For clearness of judgment, pleasing address and, beyond all, honest and reliable financial management, he was equally remarkable. His love of agriculture was always intense, both for the pleasure it afforded and the beneficial influence upon his health, while it was intimately connected with his business operations. He was, for many years before his death, closely identified with the Jefferson County and New York State Agricultural Societies. For sixteen years he was on the executive board of the State Society, and finally took the chair of president. His "Valley Park Farm" was one of the most beautiful in the state. On this he kept one of the best herds of thoroughbred Ayrshire cattle in the United States, and was largely engaged in importing and breeding these favorites; also "Short-horns," Leicester sheep, and Yorkshire swine; and shortly before his death devoted much attention to rearing horses, having had a just appreciation of this prince among animals. The *Boston Cultivator*, May, 1863, mentions a particularly fine group of cattle on the Hungerford estate.

Railroad interests claimed a share of Mr. Hungerford's time and attention. His general enterprise found scope in this direction during the first attempts to connect the northern part of the state with the great thoroughfares and commercial centers. Both money, time and influence were always at command. In 1855 he was elected a director of the Rome and Watertown railroad, at the earnest desire of such men as Philip Dater, of New York, and later of the Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg Railroad. He was complimented by capitalists interested, for his substantial improvements in the management of the road. The sound judgment and integrity seen here, as in all other financial concerns, received a significant testimonial in an incident, one among many, gleaned from a private letter addressed to a personal friend by one for years bitterly prejudiced against Mr. Hungerford. In this the writer alludes to certain differences of opinion existing between Mr. Hungerford and himself, and states for his motive for voting for the former's reelection, his "fearless" discharge of duty in a position where so much "knavery and dishonesty" exists.

But a higher object than business enterprise and success was at Mr. Hungerford's heart. Since 1836, when engaged in banking, "the idea of establishing a first-class educational institution in my native county has been very much on my mind," says Mr. Hungerford in reply to the question as to just when his attention was drawn to the greatest achievement of his life, the founding of Hungerford Collegiate Institute, whose splendid position among the literary establishments of the land is a joy to his own heart and an honor to his native state.

An attempt was made about the year 1855 to erect the proper buildings and put the plan into operation, but owing to disagreement as to the site of the prospective edifice, the whole thing fell through for the time being. But in 1864, a large building, erected for hotel purpose, fell into Mr. Hungerford's hands; this he offered to donate to a board of trustees selected from the several neighboring churches, consisting of twenty-four, *provided* the citizens would raise an endowment fund of ten thousand dollars, the interest to be devoted to the payment of insurance, repairs, etc. The offer was accepted, a charter secured, and the institute put in successful operation for three years, when the building was burned down. Another site being obtained with the insurance money, avails of the old lot, and contributions to the amount of over eighty thousand dollars, the present structure was erected.

At the opening of the first institute referred to, the exercises were of an unusually interesting character. Special trains were run to the village from neighboring places, General "Joe" Hooker being among the guests. These were welcomed by Rev. Mr. Hobart, in behalf of the trustees, and escorted by the Watertown Cornet Band to Jackson Hall. After music and congratulatory addresses, Dr. Fisher, president of Hamilton College, delivered the inaugural address.

The school opened with one hundred and sixty students; and the promise given by its dawn was fulfilled in the years that followed, when it shed the light of an enlightening and refining influence over the surrounding country. A most interesting account of the dedication of the new and elegant building erected subsequent to the fire is given by the press. At the dedication Rev. S. S. H. Greeley was the speaker of the day. He was followed by citizens and invited guests. General Hungerford, owing to previous illness, took no part in the exercises but, after loud and renewed applause, came out of the anteroom in response to a call of the audience. He simply bowed and retired.

Mr. Hungerford's military career dates back to the year 1835; when quite a young man he was commissioned aide-de-camp to the brigadier-general of the Fifty-fifth Brigade of Infantry. In 1853 he became captain of infantry in the Thirty-sixth Regiment, and brigadier-general of the Eighteenth Brigade of the Fourth Division of New York State Militia in 1859. In 1861, when the Rebellion broke out, General Hungerford, commanding the Sixteenth Brigade, and also commissioned to inspect volunteer companies, was loyal to his trust and untiring in his efforts to cooperate with the government. He won the grateful recognition of the state and of his fellow citizens at home.

Mr. Hungerford's political career was made by himself—a brief one—beyond his influence in connection with business and social relations, and his prompt action when it was needed as a citizen. He was by nature and education of the conservative school in politics. This fact, along with his general popularity, was the cause of his nomination to Congress by the Coalitionists of the Twentieth District in 1866, when an effort was made to defeat the ruling party by a combination of all those dissatisfied with its measures. Mr. Hungerford declined the nomination in a letter which was consistent with his principles, dignified and loyal, an honor to his head and heart.

But in no position has he been more honored and useful, although attracting less popular interest, than when president of the Jefferson County Bible Society, an office he held for many years.

One son:

+1022. i. ROBERT⁸, d. about 1900; m. and left one son:
1. Robert⁹.

615. ALLYN MERRIAM⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Joel⁶, Joel⁵, David⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), was born in Watertown, Conn., 16 Aug. 1810; died there 17 June 1883. He married 30 May 1841, EMILY PLATT, born 29 Mar. 1814; died 15 July 1880, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Mile).

He early showed a taste for medicine and following his desire he went to Yale and graduated from the Medical Department in 1838. He practiced his profession in New York and Ohio, but returned to Watertown and lived there until his death which came suddenly.

Dr. Hungerford was always a prominent man in his town; he was judge of Probate, 1850-51, and represented Watertown in the State Legislature, 1850-51. During the latter part of his life he practiced medicine but little, devoting his time to the control of his farm.

Children born in Watertown:

1023. i. SARAH AMELIA⁸, b. 26 Aug. 1845; d. there 17 Mar. 1870.
+1024. ii. WILLIAM ALLYN, b. 2 Mar. 1850; d. 15 Apr. 1897.

617. RUBEN⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Joel⁶, Joel⁵, David⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Watertown, Conn., born there 9 May 1817; died at Middletown, Conn., 10 Apr. 1888. He married first 15 Apr. 1840, MARY JANE BRONSON, of Waterbury, Conn., born in 1817; died 11 Oct. 1844; secondly, SARAH LINES, who died 27 Nov. 1869.

Children by first wife born in Watertown:

1025. i. SARAH JANE⁸, b. 19 Apr. 1841; d. 24 Nov. 1842.
1026. ii. BRONSON, b. 24 May 1843; d. 12 May 1844.

Children by second wife born at Watertown:

1027. iii. ALICE, d. 6 Apr. 1856, aged 8 years.
1028. iv. MARY JANE, b. 20 Mar. 1862.

619. JOHN PARDY⁷ HUNGERFORD (*John⁶, Jonas⁵, David⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Watertown, Conn., born there 5 Nov. 1803; died there 9 June 1881. He married 11 Apr. 1824, LOISA HULL, of Plymouth, Conn., born 25 Mar. 1800; died 1 Nov. 1874.

Children born at Watertown:

1029. i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸, b. 5 Feb. 1825; d. 15 Mar. 1827.
+1030. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 18 Mar. 1827; m. AMBROSE CURTIS, of Torrington.
1031. iii. MARY ELIZA, b. 21 Aug. 1829; m. 2 Sept. 1854, LYMAN MATHER, and d. 21 May 1855. No children.
+1032. iv. GEORGE THOMAS, b. 31 Aug. 1831; m. BETSY LOUNSBURY.
+1033. v. JOHN PARDY, b. 14 Sept. 1833; d. 4 Nov. 1906; m. LOTTIE M. JOHNSON.
+1034. vi. ELLEN, b. 12 Nov. 1835; m. JAMES CULVER, of Bridgeport.
1035. vii. SETH, b. 22 Jan. 1838; m. MARY RYAN. No children. Home New Haven.
+1036. viii. JOEL LYMAN, b. 14 May 1839.
1037. ix. FRANCIS, b. 12 Sept. 1841; m. THOMAS WOOD.
Child (surname *Wood*):
1. Nellie, m. ——— Butrick, of Bridgeport, Conn.

622. LYMAN⁷ HUNGERFORD (*John⁶, Jonas⁵, David⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Watertown, Conn., born there 4 Nov. 1814;

died there 16 Sept. 1881. He married first 23 Jan. 1843, HARRIET KIMBALL, born 1818; died 23 Aug. 1843, daughter of ——— Kimball; married secondly 26 Feb. 1844, LUCY CURTISS, who died 23 Dec. 1891, daughter of ——— Curtiss.

Child by first wife:

1038. i. ABBIE⁸, b. 22 July 1843; d. 4 Sept. 1865; m. 20 Feb. 1865, WILLIAM PENNY.

Children by second wife:

1040. ii. THOMAS⁸, b. 1 Feb. 1846; d. 28 July 1862.
 1041. iii. HATTIE, b. 16 May 1850; d. 31 Mar. 1863.
 1042. iv. JOSEPH, b. 28 Feb. 1853; d. 8 Apr. 1880.

623. JOEL⁷ HUNGERFORD (*John⁶, Jonas⁵, David⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Watertown, Conn., born there 3 June 1816; died there 24 June 1903. He married 16 Apr. 1848, MARY E. WELTON, born 26 Apr. 1827; died 4 Mar. 1907, daughter of Moses, of Wolcott, Conn., and I find the following paragraph in a Bridgeport paper:

"Joel Hungerford, one of the widely known Hungerford brothers, the oldest twins in the state, and known all over the country, died Wednesday at his home in Watertown of old age. Joel Hungerford and his brother Jonas, who survives him, were born in Watertown, where they have lived practically all their lives, on June 3, 1816, so that he died at the age of 87 years and 21 days. On April 16, 1848, he married Mary E. Welton, who survives him. In addition to a widow he leaves three children, Mrs. Rufus Johnson of New Haven, Charles T. Hungerford of Orlando, Fla., and James Hungerford of Watertown. A. E. Culver of this city, treasurer of Smith's Colonial Theatre, is a grandnephew."

Five children born at Watertown:

1043. i. WILLIAM J.⁸, b. 13 June 1856; d. 27 Sept. 1858.
 1044. ii. SARAH ANN, b. 9 June, 1859 (address New Haven, Conn); m. 23 Oct. 1895, RUFUS H. JOHNSON, who d. 22 June 1926, at New Haven, and was buried at Watertown. No children.
 1045. iii. JOEL WELTON, b. 6 Apr. 1861; d. 28 Sept. 1861.
 1046. iv. CHARLES THOMAS, b. 3 Mar. 1863; m. (1st) 25 May 1887, ADELINE BREWSTER, b. 1864; d. 26 Mar. 1894; dau. of George W. No children. He m. (2nd) in Orlando, Fla., where he now resides.
 1047. v. JAMES EDWARD, b. 30 Jan. 1865 (address Watertown); m. 4 May ———, JULIA B. CATLIN, dau. of Silas, of Bethlehem, Conn.

624. JONAS⁷ HUNGERFORD (*John⁶, Jonas⁵, David⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Watertown, Conn., born there 4 June, 1816; died there 13 Jan. 1904. He married DELIA ATWOOD, born 10 May 1819, daughter of Charles Atwood, of Watertown. I find the following paragraph in the Bridgeport, Conn., paper dated 14 Jan. 1904:

"Wednesday, January 13, 1904.—Jonas Hungerford, the survivor of the famous Hungerford twins, who lived to celebrate their 87th birthday anniversary, died at his home in Watertown at noon yesterday after an illness of about a week with pneumonia. Mr. Hungerford was granduncle of A. E. Culver, treasurer of Smith's Theatre, and was well known in this city, where he had visited and where he had made many friends.

"Jonas and Joel Hungerford were born June 3, 1816, on a farm in Watertown, now known as the Morgan Morehouse place. When they celebrated their 87th birthday anniversary they displayed the ruddy hue of health. Prac-

tically their entire lives have been spent in farming. Joel died about four months ago.

"Jonas Hungerford and Miss Delia Atwood were married and were the parents of five children, only one of whom, Frank A., survives. During the past few years Mr. and Mrs. Hungerford have taken a trip to Florida during the winter, but this year it was deferred because Mrs. Hungerford fell and broke her hip at Torrington while visiting there, a short time ago. She remained at Torrington to allow her hip to knit, but her husband returned to Watertown, where he was taken ill about a week ago."

Five children born in Watertown:

- 1048. i. RHODA⁸, b. 25 June 1848; d. 23 Dec. 1851.
- 1049. ii. EDWARD, b. 7 Mar. 1850; d. 16 Oct. 1891; m. (1st) 26 Dec. 1876, CARRIE WAKEMAN, of Chebanse, Ill.; m. (2nd) NELLIE MARIA SMITH, dau. of Sidney, of Watertown.
Child by second wife:
 - 1. Selia M.⁹, b. 10 Apr. 1887; d. 11 Mar. 1921, at Bethlehem, Conn.; bur. at Watertown.
- 1050. iii. HENRY, b. 4 Sept. 1851; d. young.
- 1051. iv. MARTHA, b. 1 Sept. 1853; d. 2 Aug. 1857.
- 1052. v. FRANK ATWOOD, b. 15 Apr. 1855; unm. (address Watertown).

628. JOHN C.⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Maryville, N. Y., born 25 Nov. 1799, probably at Middlefield, N. Y.; died 3 Apr. 1860, at Ripley, N. Y., and his will was probated at Mayville. He married three times, first, ROXY PARKHURST, who died 20 Aug. 1828; secondly, MALINDA ———, who died 21 Apr. 1835; thirdly, 4 May 1837, NANCY GIBBS, born 3 Mar. 1804; died 25 Mar. 1895.

Children by first wife, born at Ripley, N. Y.;

- +1053. i. NATHAN SHOVE⁸, b. 26 Oct. 1825; m. MARIA M. COUCH.
- 1054. ii. ROXY, d. when about 6 years of age.
- +1055. iii. JOHN PARKHURST, b. 20 Aug. 1828; m. MARGARET A. CASS.

Children by second wife:

- 1056. iv. SARAH E., b. 15 Oct. 1829; m. 13 June 1854, G. BRIGGS.
Children (surname *Briggs*):
 - 1. Elinor E., b. 15 Feb. 1857.
 - 2. Herbert.
 - 3. Mary.
- 1057. v. WILLIAM H., b. 19 Oct. 1832; d. 23 Mar. 1859.
- 1058. vi. EUGENE J., b. 11 Sept. 1835; d. 17 Aug. 1856.

Children by third wife:

- 1059. vii. ROXY M., b. 22 Jan. 1838; d. 3 Aug. 1865.
- 1060. viii. ALFRED G., b. 7 Nov. 1839; d. 27 Mar. 1864.
- 1061. ix. NANCY MARIA, b. 6 Apr. 1844; d. 19 Dec. 1906; m. (1st) 30 July 1865, J. W. BOVEE; m. (2nd) T. R. EARLL.
One child (surname *Bovee*):
 - 1. Charles D., b. 9 Sept. 1866; m. 2 Sept. 1890, F. I. Twitchell.
Children (surname *Bovee*):
 - 1. Ada E., b. 23 Feb. 1892.
 - 2. George E., b. 15 June 1895.
 - 3. C. W. Merle, b. 25 Nov. 1900.
 - 4. Bertha I., b. 24 Feb. 1905.
 - 5. Mabel E., b. 4 Nov. 1908.
 - 6. Gerald E., b. 21 Dec. 1910.

645. ELIJAH HURLBUT⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Simeon*, *Esq.*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Highgate, Vt., born

1790; died 17 Oct. 1857 (gravestone in Episcopal Cemetery). He married first, ANNA SKEELS, who died 19 July 1821, aged 39 years, daughter of David and Sarah (Powell); secondly, SARAH ANN SKEELS, sister of his first wife, born 1797; died 1873, at Evanston, Ill., and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, near Chicago, but later her remains were sent home to Highgate, by her grandson, Mr. N. H. Loomis, of Omaha, Neb.

Mr. Hungerford was a farmer. He settled on and cleared up a tract of land at Skeels Corners. He cut the lumber with which his house and barns were built from timber found upon the place, and the buildings now there were built by him.

Children by first wife:

- 1062. i. JULIA A.⁸, b. Dec. 1815; m. MARSHALL SHEDD. No children.
- 1063. ii. MARY M., b. May 1816; m. ANSON CARTWRIGHT, in 1845.
- +1064. iii. SIMEON RICE, b. Mar. 1817; m. MARY ANN SMITH, 1846.
- 1065. iv. HARRIET JANE, b. 1819; m. Apr. 1839, ABEL BRAINBRIDGE WILLIAMS.

Children (surname *Williams*):

- 1. *Agnes Elizabeth*, b. 1841.
- 2. *Anna Clarrisa*, b. 1848.
- 3. *Alice*, b. 1855; had a granddau., Mrs. Isabel A. W. Saunders, 44 Stroudwater St., Westbrook, Me.
- 1066. v. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 1821; m. WILLIAM MUNSEL, 1867. No children.

Children by second wife:

- 1067. vi. ELIJAH⁸, b. Jan. 1826; d. 5 Apr. 1828.
- 1068. vii. SARAH, b. Oct. 1828; d. 1909; unm.
- +1069. viii. ELLEN B., b. 10 May 1831; m. 27 Sept. 1848, NOAH W. LOOMIS.
- 1070. ix. ZILPHA MORILLA, b. Sept. 1833; m. 16 Sept. 1855, MARSHALL DOANE, and had a dau., *Ella (Doane) Adams*, address Ellington, Conn.
- 1071. x. HOBERT N., b. Mar. 1837; d. 21 Aug. 1845.
- +1072. xi. NELSON L., b. Sept. 1839.

762. ANSON⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Anson⁶, John⁵, Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Harwinton, Conn., Monticello, Ga., and Hartford, Conn.; born at Harwinton, Conn., 15 Aug. 1814; died at Hartford, 17 Mar. 1871. He married at Harwinton, Conn., 9 Oct. 1839, CAROLINE CATLIN, born at Harwinton, 19 Nov. 1815; died 17 July 1900, at Hartford, daughter of Abijah and Orinda (Williams).

Mrs. Hungerford died suddenly at her home at 45 Prospect Street, 17 July 1900, in the eighty-fifth year of her age. She was a member of the Center Church, a person of a strong Christian character, and of a type of the well-bred, well-trained and intelligent New England woman of some generations past. She was well versed in all progress of the times, taking an active interest in later developments, yet lived on the background of early memories which were fully as vivid as the incidents before her. She joined this Society 18 Apr. 1893, as the granddaughter of Abijah Catlin, of Harwinton, a Revolutionary soldier in 1776; her son, Clarence C. Hungerford, whose obituary appears in the last year Book, having also been a member as a descendant of the same ancestor.

Anson⁷ Hungerford, Esq., died suddenly, shortly after one o'clock. He complained of feeling ill, and as the family were about to dine, said he would eat nothing but would rest awhile. Very soon after he retired to his room, his wife

went to him and found him in a condition of great suffering. Dr. Stearns was immediately called and pronounced him dying from apoplexy. It seems that he had on two previous occasions what were thought to be slight attacks of paralysis, but during the past two months his health had been unusually good and in many ways he had appeared better than for a long time previous. In thirty minutes after he was taken ill he was dead.

The deceased was in the fifty-second year of his age. He was a native of Harwinton, and was a brother-in-law of the Hon. Abijah Catlin of that place. He conducted business for several years in the South, in company with Mr. W. S. Hurd, who was (at the time of Mr. Hungerford's death) boarding at the United States Hotel, and retired with a competency, and went to Hartford to permanently reside. He was a very pleasant, agreeable gentleman, very greatly esteemed by all who knew him, and in an unostentatious way dispensed his charities to many deserving objects. He was a member of the Center Church. Funeral services took place at his residence, Wednesday, March 22nd, at 11 o'clock.

Children:

- 1073. i. CAROLINE MEDORA⁸, b. 17 Jan. 1843 at Monticello, Ga., and d. there 25 Mar. 1843; bur. at Monticello.
- +1074. ii. CLARENCE CATLIN, b. 2 Oct. 1844, at Harwinton, Conn.
- +1075. iii. NEWMAN, b. 14 May 1849, at Monticello, Ga.
- 1076. iv. FLORENCE ANN, b. 12 Dec. 1850, at Monticello, Ga.; d. there 31 Mar. 1851, and was bur. there.

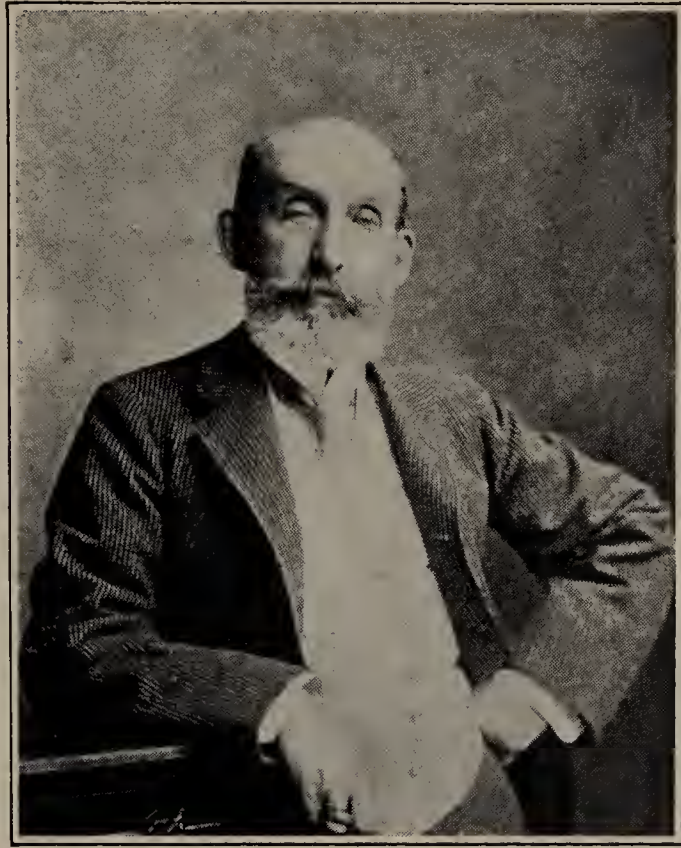
764. CHARLES⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Anson⁶, John⁵, Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), planter at Keatchie, La.; born 13 Feb. 1820, at Harwinton, Conn.; died 31 May 1873, at Keatchie, La. He married 20 June 1844, at Columbus, Ga., Lucy Ellington Hendrick, who died 9 Aug. 1888, at Keatchie, La.

Mr. Hungerford settled first at Jackson, Ga., removing from there to Keatchie, La., about 1860.

Children, first two born at Jackson, four at Cuthbert, and the last six at Keatchie, La.:

- 1077. i. NANCY MARIA⁸, b. 13 Apr. 1845; d. 7 Jan. 1920; m. 25 Feb. 1880, REV. GEORGE M. LIVERMAN.
- 1078. ii. JOHN ANSON, b. 12 Sept. 1847; d. 13 Aug. 1919; m. (1st) 20 Oct. 1870, AGNES BONEY; m. (2nd) 8 Sept. 1873, MOLLIE McCLOUD.
- 1079. iii. ELLA (twin), b. 15 Aug. 1849; d. 27 Aug. 1849.
- 1080. iv. EMMA (twin), b. 15 Aug. 1849; d. 2 Sept. 1849.
- 1081. v. CHARLES, b. 24 Dec. 1850; d. 21 Apr. 1916.
- 1082. vi. LUCY A. E., b. 19 May 1853; living at Keatchie (1924).
- 1083. vii. GUSTAVUS HENDRICK, b. 20 Jan. 1856; d. 7 Jan. 1911.
- 1084. viii. WILLIAM HURD, b. 10 Jan. 1859; d. 12 Oct. 1867.
- 1085. ix. MATTIE E., b. 6 Nov. 1861; m. 1 Mar. 1888, FRANK W. ARMOR, who d. 3 Dec. 1900. She lived at Keatchie (1924).
- 1086. x. CARRIE LEE, b. 25 Feb. 1865; d. 19 Mar. 1922; m. 15 Dec. 1891, ROBERT NICHOLSON.
- 1087. xi. MARY (twin), b. 28 Mar. 1870; d. 24 May 1870.
- 1088. xii. ANDREW (twin), b. 28 Mar. 1870; d. 29 Mar. 1870.

765. GEORGE⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Anson⁶, John⁵, Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Columbus, Ga., born 31 Jan. 1822, at Harwinton, Conn.; died 16 June 1890, at Columbus, Ga. He married 8 Nov. 1844, CORNELIA F. POND, born 1830; died 1900, at Columbus, Ga.



T. A. Hungerford.

THEODORE⁷ ALFRED HUNGERFORD

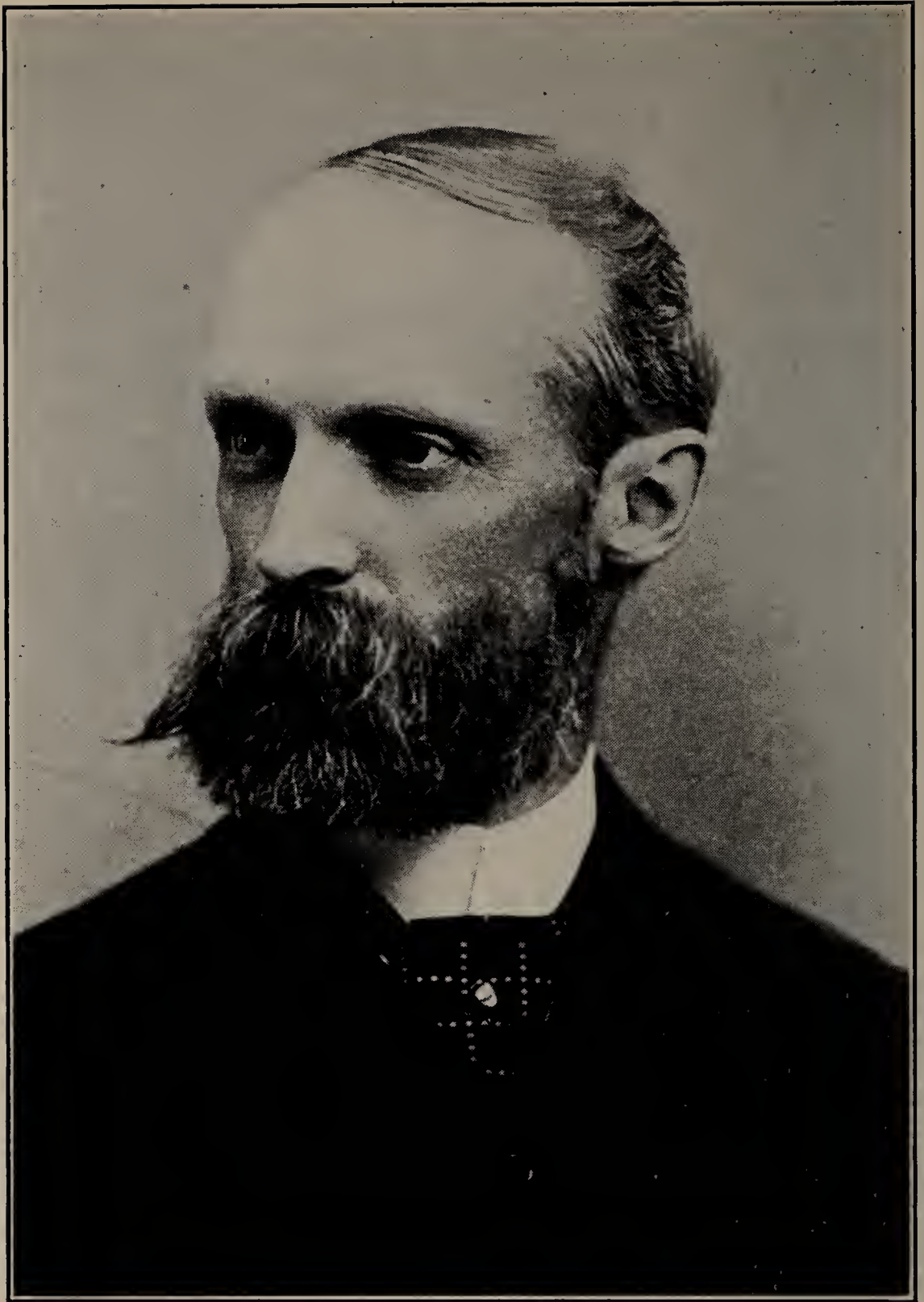
(Anson⁶, John⁵, Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹)

Donor to the town of Harwinton, Conn.

THEODORE A. HUNGERFORD MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Erected 1909

Under the direction of his executor 103. Newman⁸ Hungerford



Clarence C. Hungerford

CLARENCE⁸ CATLIN HUNGERFORD

(Anson⁷, Anson⁶, John⁵, Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹)

Born at Harwinton, Conn., Oct. 2, 1844

Died at Hartford, Conn., May 2, 1899

Children born at Columbus, Ga. :

- 1089. i. NINA⁸, m. TUL Y. CRAWFORD.
 - 1090. ii. ELLA, m. J. H. HENDERSON.
 - 1091. iii. LUCY G., m. JAMES COGGIN, of Macon, Ga., d. 18 Aug. 1924.
 - 1092. iv. GEORGIA, m. J. H. JOHNSTON.
- Child (surname *Johnston*) :
- 1. Ernest H.

771. THEODORE ALFRED⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Anson⁶, John⁵, Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Harwinton, Conn., and Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Hungerford was born in Harwinton, Conn., 29 Aug. 1838, and died 23 Nov. 1903, in New York City, and was buried in Harwinton, Conn.

Hundreds of hotel men throughout the country will remember Theodore A. Hungerford, who became identified with the *Hotel Gazette* in 1881 and in 1883 became its sole proprietor. In 1887 he sold a one-half interest in the publication to John Martin, its editor and proprietor for many years, and who began his work upon the *Hotel Gazette* in 1880.

Before going to New York, Mr. Hungerford was a book publisher in Chicago. He was well known in Palm Beach, Fla., where for several seasons he became the guest of the Hotel Royal Poinciana upon the opening day and remained there until its close.

Upon Mr. Hungerford's death his affairs were left in the hands of Mr. Newman Hungerford, his nephew, as his executor, under whose direction the Memorial Library was erected.

The Theodore A. Hungerford Memorial Library is built of Roman brown brick, granite trimmed; has a green tile roof, copper cornices, and is an absolutely fireproof structure. All the woodwork is comprised in the doors and window frames. The interior is finished in oak. It has a large reading room, with a beautiful outlook over the village and country; a children's room; librarian's room; stock room; and every appurtenance of an up-to-date library. There is a large room in the attic for the collection and display of articles of historical interest, and another room in the basement devoted to the same purpose. The library offers a fine collection of books, and it is hardly necessary to say that it is freely used and heartily appreciated by the townspeople.

774. WALTER M.⁷ HUNGERFORD (*John⁶, John⁵, Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Torrington and West Haven, Conn., was born in Wolcottvill, Conn., 6 Feb. 1822; and died 15 Feb. 1895. He married AMY SWIFT, of Dutchess County, N. Y.

Mr. Hungerford conducted a store for some time at what is now known as Agard's Corner. In 1874 he removed his family to Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Children born in Torrington :

- 1093. i. MARY SWIFT⁸, b. 1848; d. 1926, at Beach Island, Aiken County, S. C., and the body arrived in Torrington on the 6.09 train Saturday evening, 24 Apr. Burial took place in the family plot in Center Cemetery, Sunday morning at 9 o'clock, the Rev. Dr. J. Chauncey Linsley officiating.
- 1094. ii. FRANCES.
- 1095. iii. JOHN MORTON, b. 18 Aug. 1858.
- 1096. iv. CHARLES B., b. 7 Oct. 1862; d. 20 Feb. 1894, in Chicago, Ill.
- 1097. v. HARRY S., b. 14 May 1866; lives in New York City.

778. REV. EDWARD⁷ HUNGERFORD (*John⁶, John⁵, Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Torrington, Conn., and Burlington, Vt., born 20 Sept. 1829, at Wolcottvill (Torrington); died 5 Aug. 1911, at Burlington, Vt. He married 1859, MARIA A. BUELL, born 12 Oct. 1827, in Burlington, Vt.; died there 1908; daughter of Frederick, born 21 June 1792, at Litchfield, Conn., and Eliza W. (Hickok), born 8 Apr. 1801, at Burlington, Vt.

He attended schools at Norfolk, Ellington and Hartford in his preparatory course for higher instructions. He entered Yale College in 1846, but, in consequence of ill health, passed one year out of study, graduating in 1851, and spent the following winter in Louisville, Ky., studying chemistry under Prof. B. Stillman. In the autumn of 1852, he went to Germany and entered the University of Gottingen, and in pursuit of higher studies remained in Germany nearly four years, and after devoting a short time to travel, especially in Italy, returned to Wolcottvill in 1856. In his studies abroad he had devoted himself more especially to natural science, and on his return was appointed in the autumn of 1856 to the geological survey of Iowa, on which work he continued until the summer of 1857, when receiving an appointment to a professorship in the University of Vermont, at Burlington, he repaired to that place and entered upon his work. In 1859, in consequence of financial embarrassments of the University he retired from the professorship, purchased and retired to what was then known as the Reed Place, on Winooski Park, in Colchester, an idyllic place of orchards, grassy slopes and terraces, with the cataracts of Winooski River rushing through gorges cut in the limestone cliffs. Here he spent several years, devoting himself to favorite studies, purchasing in the meantime the larger so-called Penniman Farm, to the old colonial house of which he removed his family. (This house was burned in December, 1902). His interest and activities soon became engaged in Christian work in various parts of Vermont.

Being introduced to this work thus unintentionally he was led on by gradual stages until his plans of life were entirely changed and he was ordained to the gospel ministry in 1871, and was settled as pastor of the Center (Congregational) Church in Meriden, Conn., in February, 1872.

Besides various sermons published in the secular papers, there have been published of his writings, an article on glacial markings on the summits of the green hills, in the *American Journal of Science*; "Buddhism and Christianity," in *The New Englander*, 1874; "The Rise of Arabian Learning," *Atlantic Monthly*, 1886; "Intellectual Mission of the Saracens," *Atlantic Monthly*, 1886; "Spiritual Preaching for Our Times," *Century Magazine*, 1886; "The Arabian Brothers of Purity," *Andover Review*, 1889; "Prayer, Subjective and Objective," *Andover Review*, 1890, and same article, *Congregational Review*, London, England; "Our Summer Migration, A School Study," *Century Magazine*, 1891. His latest contribution to the subject of public worship is contained in a little volume under the title, "The Common Order of Morning Worship."

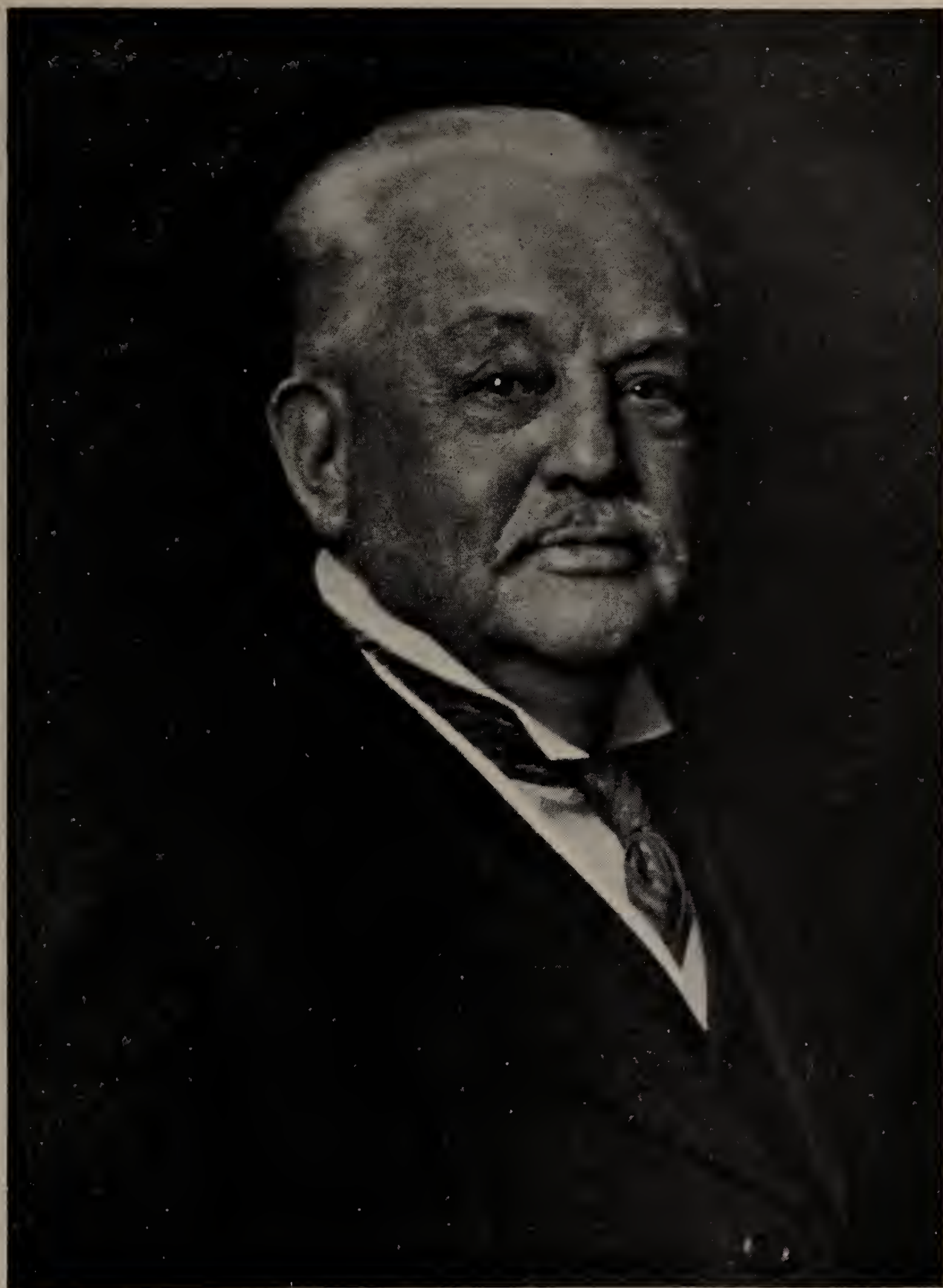
Children:

- 1098. i. CAROLINE⁸, b. 11 Oct. 1860; m. SILAS R. MILLS, head of the vocal department in the Music School of Smith College, Northampton, Mass.
- 1099. ii. CHARLOTTE ELIZA, b. 18 May 1863; m. WILLIAM ZANTZINGER, attorney-at-law, in New York City.
- +1100. iii. FREDERIC B., b. 2 Dec. 1864; m. MARY LEE POST.
- 1101. iv. KATHERINE EMMA, b. 23 Aug. 1869; m. JOHN F. HERMAN, merchant at Boone, Iowa.
- v. FRANK EDWARD, b. 15 Nov. 1870; d. 19 Dec. 1875, at Meriden, Conn.

784. URI TAYLOR⁷ HUNGERFORD (*John⁶, John⁵, Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Briarcliff Manor, N. Y., and New



URI TAYLOR' HUNGERFORD
At the age of 17



URI TAYLOR⁷ HUNGERFORD

(John⁶, John⁵, Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹)
NEW YORK CITY AND BRIARCLIFF MANOR, N. Y.

Founder and Chairman Board of Directors

U. T. HUNGERFORD BRASS & COPPER CO.

HUNGERFORD BUILDING

LAFAYETTE WHITE AND FRANKLIN STS., NEW YORK

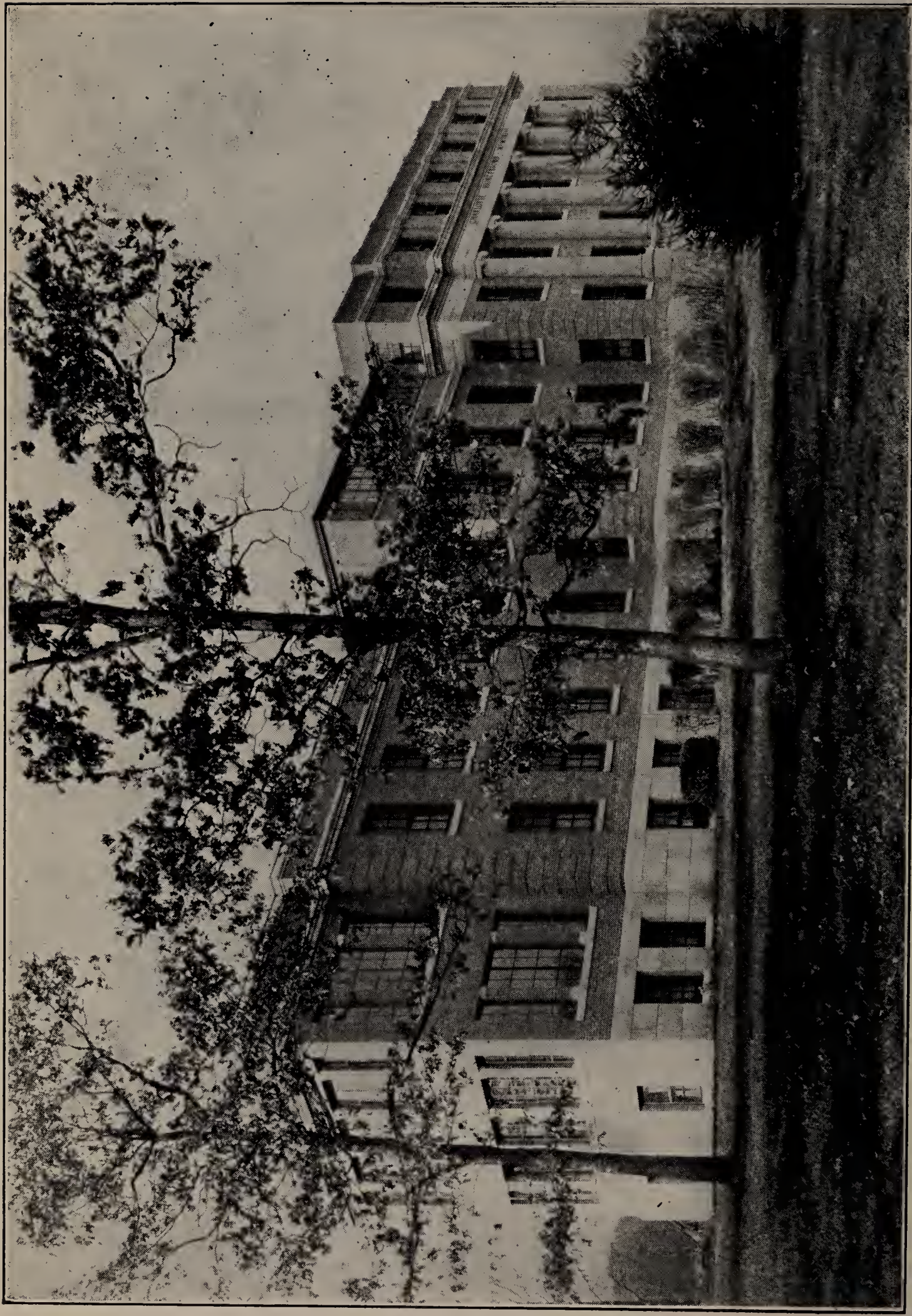
Founded 1896

Incorporated 1899

Founder and Donor to the City of Torrington, Conn.

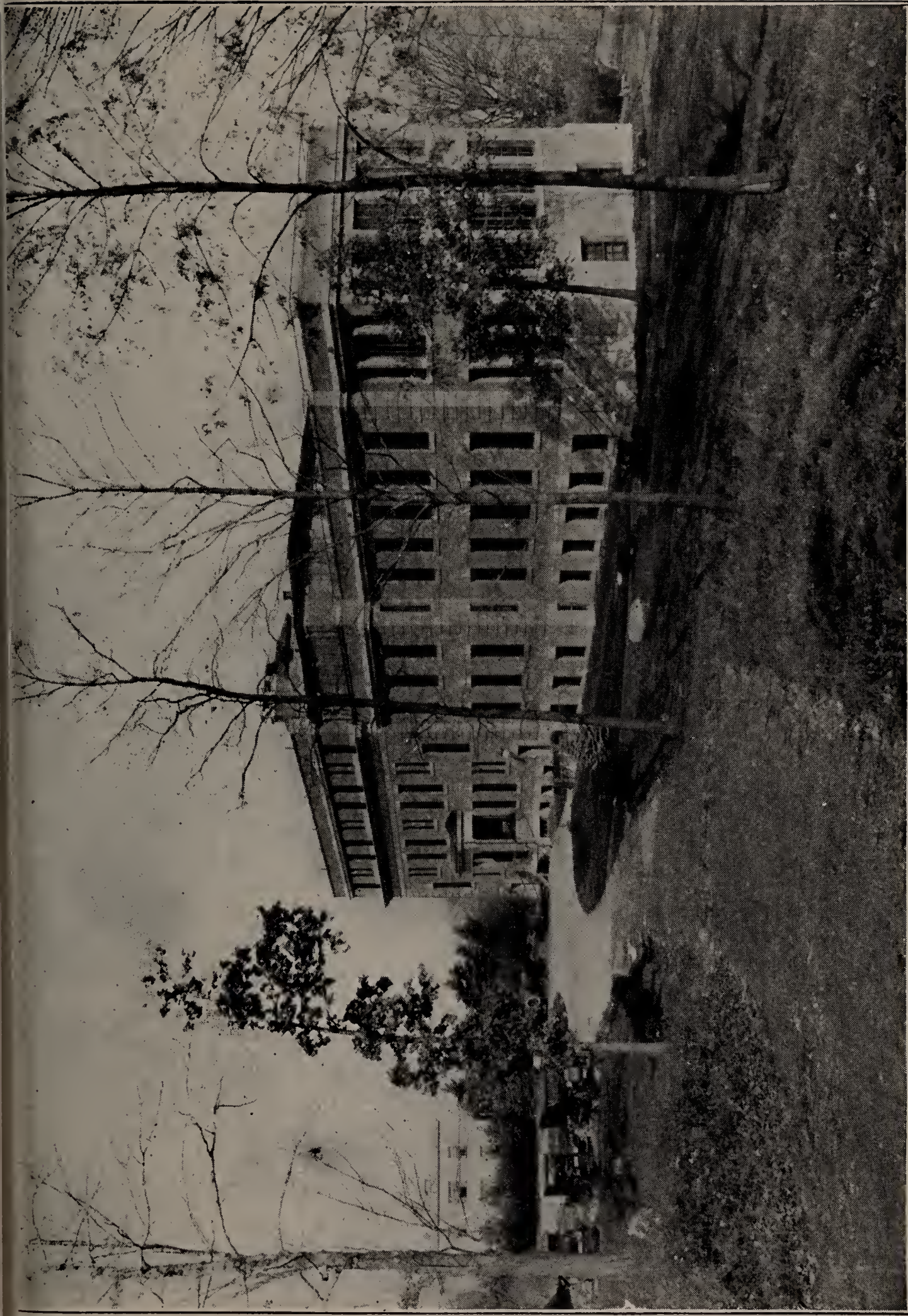
CHARLOTTE HUNGERFORD HOSPITAL

In Memory of his Mother, Charlotte (Austin) Hungerford



THE CHARLOTTE HUNGERFORD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, TORRINGTON, CONN.

Founded March 21, 1917



PATIENT'S ENTRANCE—CHARLOTTE HUNGERFORD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL



HUNGERFORD BUILDING
U. T. HUNGERFORD BRASS & COPPER CO.
LAFAYETTE WHITE AND FRANKLIN STREETS
NEW YORK

York City, born 14 Dec. 1841, at Torrington, Conn.; died Nov. 1929, at Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. He married DELIA HYDE, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who died 1 Mar. 1877.

As a boy Mr. Hungerford attended the Wolcottville, Conn., district school and in 1855 entered Mt. Pleasant Military Academy where he studied two years, leaving in 1857 to enter upon his business career. The following eight years were spent in Philadelphia. In 1865 he became associated with the firm of Wallace & Sons, brass rolling mill operators of Ansonia, Conn., with offices in New York City.

He remained with Wallace & Sons until 1893, at which time he entered the brass and copper business for himself. In 1896 he founded the U. T. Hungerford Brass & Copper Co., which three years later, in 1899, was incorporated under New York State laws and has since developed into one of the largest concerns in the copper and brass industry, with warehouses in New York City, Boston, Baltimore, Philadelphia and Cleveland and a sales office in San Francisco.

From early youth Mr. Hungerford has always manifested the same praiseworthy characteristics of candor and uprightness for which in later life he has been noted among his business associates. His private charities have been numerous and varied, but always conducted in a quiet unassuming manner.

Although Mr. Hungerford left Torrington early in life, his interest in the community has never diminished, quite the contrary in fact, it has increased with the passing years and in 1917 this affection for the place of his nativity was exemplified in the gift of the Charlotte Hungerford Hospital to the city of Torrington in memory of his mother; a tribute from a devoted son to his mother's cherished memory; an institution of mercy and service in memory of a woman who had an important part in the early development of Torrington.

Under date of Dec. 16, 1924, in *The Torrington Register*, the leading newspaper of Northwestern, Conn., I find the following paragraphs:

"Uri T. Hungerford, donor of the Charlotte Hungerford Hospital which stands as a magnificent memorial to his mother, has given \$200,000 for an endowment fund, the income of which is to be devoted to carrying on the work of the institution. Announcement of this gift was made by Frederick L. Braman, president of the board of trustees and board of governors of the hospital, at the testimonial dinner to Mr. Hungerford given last night at Conley Inn by the corporators and professional staff. The dinner was in recognition of Mr. Hungerford's 83rd birthday, which was last Sunday."

"Unfortunately Mr. Hungerford himself could not be present owing to ill health, but he was represented by one of his close personal and business associates, Bernard Ris, of Brooklyn, N. Y."

"The tender of the \$200,000 fund was made by Mr. Hungerford in the following brief letter addressed to the trustees of the hospital:

"Gentlemen:—It affords me great pleasure to present to the hospital the enclosed five percent gold bonds of the Hungerford Brass Corporation. It is my desire that you retain these bonds as an endowment, interest only to be used for the expenses of the hospital."

"Sincerely yours,

"URI T. HUNGERFORD."

785. JUDGE FRANK LOUIS⁷ HUNGERFORD (*John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Capt. John*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of New Britain, Conn., was born at Wolcottville, 6 Nov. 1843; died 1909; married 21 Dec. 1868, SARAH A., born 6 July 1841, at New Britain, daughter of William A. Churchill.

He attended the public schools and by private study fitted for college. After two years in the University of Vermont he accepted an opportunity to study law in the office of Senator George F. Edmunds, at Burlington, Vt. He was

admitted to the bar in 1865, and could have remained in Burlington in charge of Senator Edmund's practice, but he preferred to return to Connecticut, and he opened his office in his native town in 1866. He was successful from the first and soon afterward was elected judge of probate. In 1869 he removed to New Britain, to become the partner of Hon. Charles E. Mitchell, afterward Commissioner of Patents of the United States, under the firm name of Mitchell & Hungerford. Some twenty years later John P. Bartlett was admitted to the firm and the name changed to Mitchell, Hungerford & Bartlett. His firm occupied a position of prominence among the lawyers of the state for a generation and Judge Hungerford was one of the foremost attorneys of the county. He was city attorney of New Britain and corporation counsel, and his influence and wisdom contributed substantially to the development of the thriving city in which he lived. He was a director of the Russell & Erwin Manufacturing Company, the Stanley Rule & Level Company, the New Britain National Bank, the Turrill Savings Bank and the New Britain Institute. He was an active and prominent member of the First Church of Christ, and was elected deacon in 1874. He was one of the mainstays of the Young Men's Christian Association, and from 1889 to 1901, a period of twelve years, was its president. In 1879, Judge Hungerford's law firm was dissolved and he became the head of the firm of Hungerford, Hyde, Joslyn & Gilman, of Hartford, and continued in this relation until his death. This firm ranks among the best known and most successful in the state. In politics he was a Republican, but he declined public office in later years, though his advice was often sought in shaping useful legislation, and his influence was acknowledged by leaders of his party. He received from the University of Vermont the honorary degree of Master of Arts in recognition of his achievements in law and public life.

From the eulogy of Charles Elliot Mitchell, formerly his partner, at a special meeting of the Hartford County Bar, held in the Superior Court room at Hartford, 25 June 1909, I quote:

"From the first Mr. Hungerford exhibited great aptitude for all forms of legal business, especially those which brought into requisition the exercise of sound judgment and the faculty of presenting causes in such a way as to be thoroughly understood by men of common sense. Early in the development of the partnership life, my attention was diverted in the direction of patent litigation, and a mutual arrangement was made which caused the major portion of the general law business to devolve upon Mr. Hungerford, while his partner devoted himself largely to causes involving the law of patents. This division of labor proved a happy one, and was maintained for the most part during the whole life of the partnership of nearly thirty years. Mr. Hungerford served as judge of probate first in Torrington and afterwards in New Britain, acquitting himself in those positions with his customary judgment and integrity. In 1897 he became senior partner of the firm of Hungerford, Hyde, Joslyn & Gilman in this city. As head of the firm he met all the demands of a large business, keeping him closely confined to his law practice, acquiring a great reputation as a trial lawyer and never seeking or accepting office, excepting where the legal function was the dominant one. * * * He drew to himself the respect of all by the influence which he unconsciously exerted, and this respect increased as the sphere of his influence broadened from year to year. He became the corporation counsel of the city of New Britain at a time of rapid change in the growth and needs of the rising young city.

The city grew with the rapidity of a western township. The old charter, which had served its day, had become an outworn garment. The town and city governments were to be amalgamated. * * * Just, sincere and affectionate in the very roots of his nature, his life could not avoid exhibiting, unconsciously, of course, the exalted character of the sweet soul of Frank Hungerford. I never knew him to give utterance to an impure word or an impure sentiment. Dishonesty was not conceivable of him. There was never a written contract between us and we never had a difference. When the lawyer said he would give a great sum of money for Hungerford's face as a means of prevailing in the presence of a jury, he forgot that the face which he coveted simply reflected the sincerity of character which was the secret of its prevailing power. Nor

should any one associate his purity of character with any supposed weakness in any direction. Mr. Hungerford was a full strong man, a lover of life and of good things of life, which he was not accustomed to reject as they came along. He was a lover of horses, as his stables witnessed. He loved an intelligent dog and an unflawed diamond. He loved the broad horns of the farmyard, and a day by the brookside with his trout rod in the cherished intervals of an exciting business supplied him not only with sorely needed rest, but with almost unutterable joy.

It remains to be added that Mr. Hungerford had one quality which, whether a felicity or a failing, undoubtedly stood in the way of political preferment, if indeed he ever desired political preferment. His nature was so ingrainedly truthful and sincere that he could not stoop to the insincerities which sometimes characterize the professional politician. His reticence was remarkable and increased with his years, but his infrequent words were like the scarcest of metals—all gold throughout.”

Children born at New Britain:

- +1102. i. WILLIAM CHURCHILL⁸, b. 25 Feb. 1871.
- 1103. ii. FLORENCE, d. when 6 years of age.
- 1104. iii. BELLE, d. when 2 years of age.
- 1105. iv. FRANK MILLS, d. when 14 years of age.

798. JOHN⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Cyrenus*⁶, *Capt. Uriel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Leach Hollow, Conn., born at Sherman, Conn., and died at Leach Hollow. He married HARRIET BURDICK.

Previous to 1802, New Fairfield, Conn., included both New Fairfield and Sherman. In 1802, Sherman was set off as a separate town. New Fairfield—then including Sherman—was settled in 1730. Amos Leach, of Scotland Parish, Conn., married Mercy Martin, of Dover, N. H., and they were among the first settlers. They had 13 children born at “Leach Hollow.” It is on the north line of New Fairfield which is the southern boundary of Sherman. The will of Amos Leach is recorded at the probate office in Danbury, Conn., dated 20 Jan. 1762; proved 11 Mar. 1762.

Children born at Leach Hollow:

- 1106. i. SARAH MARIAH⁸.
- 1107. ii. MARTIN BYRON, enlisted 22 Dec. 1861, in the 13th Regt. Inf., Conn. Volunteers, and d. 6 Dec. 1862.
- 1108. iii. MARY LOUISA.

802. WILLIAM HARVEY⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Cyrenus*⁶, *Capt. Uriel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born in Sherman, Conn., in 1824; died 25 Sept. 1857. He married first SUSAN DAILEY, born in 1830; died 17 Mar. 1849, aged 19 years.

Children:

- 1109. i. FREDERICK⁸, d. 26 Apr. 1847, aged 4 months.
- 1110. ii. OLIVER, who lives in New Jersey.

804. ISAAC⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Gerardus*⁶, *Capt. Uriel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born in Sherman, Conn. (the north part), in 1826; died 6 Apr. 1903. He married first ELIZABETH MARSHALL, born in 1832; died 12 Nov. 1863, aged 31 years, 3 months; second, ELLEN J. NEWTON, born in 1848; died 9 Feb. 1899, aged 51.

1111. i. WILLIE⁸, b. 15 Jan. 1857; d. 1 Nov. 1863, aged 6 years.
1112. ii. EDWARD, m. MARY L. CHAPMAN, and has a dau., *Marie U.*
1113. iii. MARY A., d. 25 Oct. 1863, aged 1 year.

812. LIEUT. LEVI⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Gerardus*⁶, *Capt. Uriel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), attorney-at-law, born in the northern part of Sherman, Conn.; died 9 Aug. 1863. He served as a second lieutenant in the Civil War. He married SARAH ANN ———.

1114. i. HOMER G.⁸, b. 1 Nov. 1855; d. 27 Nov. 1860, aged 5 years, 26 days.
1115. ii. AMASA, m. and had children.
- | | |
|-------------|------------|
| 1. William. | 4. Edith. |
| 2. Lulu. | 5. Edward. |
| 3. Sarah. | 6. Jennie. |

820. JOHN⁷ HUNGERFORD, LL.B. (*Tabor*⁶, *Isaiah*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Rouses Point, N. Y., St. Johns and Montreal, Que., born 30 Aug. 1811, at Philipsburg, in the parish of St. Armand, Missisquoi County, Que; baptized there 9 Mar. 1823; died 7 Jan. 1870, at Stanbridge Station, Que. He married first, *LAURA JANE ELLIS, born 20 July 1821, at Bangor, Me., daughter of *Orange and Emily (Shattuck); secondly 5 Sept. 1861, MIRANDA E.⁴ McDONALD, daughter of Benjamin³ and Aseneth R. (Neer), (James², Capt. Colin¹) McDonald.

Mr. Hungerford studied law with Dorothy, and after he was admitted practiced law in Rouses Point, N. Y., St. Johns and Montreal, Que.

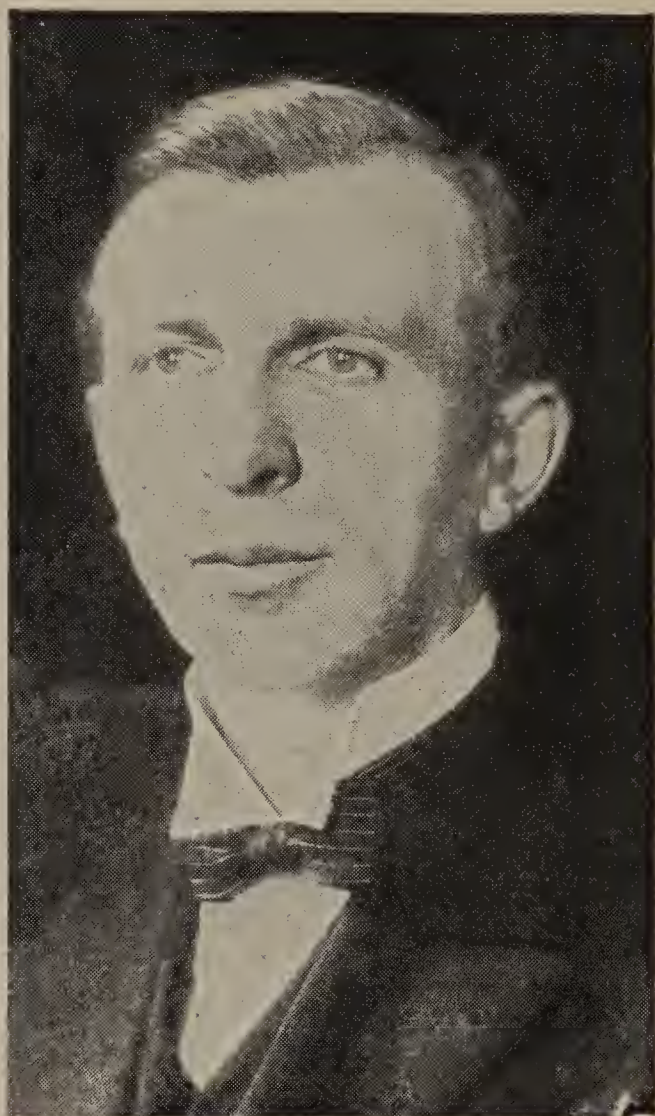
1116. i. EMILY CECELIA⁸, b. at Frost Village, Que.; m. EDWARD ROBERTS.
1117. ii. ALVIRA ANN, b. 5 Sept. 1845, at Waterloo, Que.; m. REV. R. D. MILLS. No children.

1118. iii. LAURA JANE⁸, b. 21 Dec. 1862; d. 6 Jan. 1867.
1119. iv. JOHN HENRY, b. 7 Nov. 1865; with the Associated Press, Montreal.
He m. 10 July 1895, MARY SMITH, who d. 3 Dec. 1900. One son:
1. Ernest⁹, b. 2 Apr. 1897. Address Bedford, Que.
1120. v. ERNEST ARTHUR⁸, b. 28 Aug. 1869; m. 23 Dec. 1891, LILLY
LOCKERBY, and had one son:
1. Clarence Earl⁹, b. 22 Dec. 1892; d. 2 Feb. 1893.

* Orange Ellis married 23 May 1810, Emily Shattuck, and had the following children (surname *Ellis*):

1. Javaris, b. 1812; d. 1860; m. (1st) 1 Jan. 1835, Lavina Castle; m. (2nd) 25 Sept. 1843, Euretha Warner; m. (3rd) 27 Jan. 1856, Eunice Frost; m. (4th) 3 Mar. 1858, Flavia Ferris.
2. Lucius, b. 23 Aug. 1814.
3. Roswill A., b. 3 Feb. 1817.
4. Sophia Ann, b. 16 Sept. 1819.
5. *Laura Jane, b. 20 July, 1821.
6. Emily S., b. 18 July 1823.
7. Alvira L., b. 12 May 1825.

831. HOMER HURLBUT⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Ephraim Merrill*⁶, *Isaiah*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Stanbridge, Que., (Morgan's Corners, Lot 1, Com. 9), born there 2 Jan. 1822; baptized 14 Oct. 1827; died there 27 Sept. 1902, and was buried in Hungerford Cemetery, near the old home where he was born. He married Char-



SAMUEL JAMES' HUNGERFORD
PRESIDENT OF CANADIAN NATIONAL RAILWAYS

lotte Montle, born 2 Jan. 1826; died 16 July 1905, daughter of Jacob.

Mr. Hungerford was a manufacturer of wagons, carriages and sleighs. His shops were on his farm at Morgan's Corners, near Hungerford Cemetery.

Children born at Stanbridge (Morgan's Corners):

- +1121. i. MERRILL ARTHUR⁸, b. 12 Sept. 1848; d. 9 Nov. 1918.
- 1122. ii. CHARLES B., b. 4 Apr. 1851; d. 4 July 1876.
- 1123. iii. LUTE L., b. 3 Apr. 1854; d. 1 Sept. 1908; m. CORA E. IRISH, b. 8 Nov. 1869.
- 1124. iv. EDNA, m. LUCIAN ELWIN TAYLOR.
- 1125. v. LUCIA, m. PHILIP H. HAWVER, son of John. He was owner of the Central House at Stanbridge Station, Que., and Lot 3, Com. 6.
- 1126. vi. MIRTLE, m. GEORGE HOGLE, owner of the Hogle House at Malone, N. Y.; son of Albert and Hilda (Sheltus); grandson of Hannibal and Prudence (Stinehower) Sheltus.
- 1127. vii. MIRIAM M., b. 8 Nov. 1862; d. 8 Feb. 1865.

856. SAMUEL JAMES⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Samuel*⁶, *Isaiah*⁵, *Samuel*, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Montreal, born 16 July 1873, near Bedford, Que.; married at Winnipeg, Que., 13 Apr. 1893, ALBERTA, daughter of Rev. J. W. Demorest.

Samuel J. Hungerford, president of Canadian National Railways, has been engaged in the business of the "rolling wheel" many years. As a boy of 14, at Farnham, Que., he first really became acquainted with a railway locomotive. Metaphorically speaking, he boarded it then and has made it carry him from the lathe of the machinist's apprentice to the chair of the president.

Mr. Hungerford is a man of quick action who never seems to be in a hurry. He has a wide circle of friends in the railway world—friends that he made while mastering his various jobs in the mechanical department at important railway points across the country. Any of these friends, officer or employee, easterner or westerner, will say that "S. J. is there with the goods" and that he knows a locomotive and a car from the rails up, and how to utilize them to the best advantage. He has the reputation of being past master in the art of handling men, of one who cannot be beaten on wage negotiations, and of one who is an all-round diplomat but firm as the proverbial rock when necessary.

In 1910, when the Canadian Northern, having little more than 3,000 miles of railway in Western Canada, required a head for its mechanical department, the management approached Mr. Hungerford, at that time superintendent of the C. P. R. shops at Winnipeg. The decision was typical of the method of the man in all things. He foresaw a bright future for the new line that was being so rapidly extended, and gave up 24 years of service with the C. P. R. to become superintendent of rolling stock of that company's only western competitor.

At the end of five years, the mechanical department of Western Lines of the Canadian Northern Railway was in first-class shape, and S. J. Hungerford's jurisdiction was extended over the Eastern Lines of the System in May, 1915. For two years and a half he was superintendent of rolling stock for the System at Toronto, having wider jurisdiction than that of the general managers, but he built up no departmental walls. When that work had been completed, a vacancy occurred in the general managership of the Eastern Lines of the Canadian Northern and Mr. Hungerford was appointed to the position, which he occupied until the consolidation of the lines of the Canadian Government Railways with those of the Canadian Northern Railway System was effected one year later.

Again there was necessity for standardization in connection with the shop practices and equipment of those two systems, but the Canadian National management did not consider it desirable to establish a separate mechanical depart-

ment, so a new title was created—assistant vice-president—and Mr. Hungerford was appointed to it. As such, he was the head of the mechanical end of the system, and second in command of the operating and maintenance force. This arrangement was continued until the recent appointment of Mr. M. M. MacLeod as vice-president in charge of construction of the system, Mr. Hungerford in sequence becoming vice-president of operating and maintenance activities.

In July 1932, Mr. Hungerford was elected president of Canadian National Railways, succeeding Sir Henry W. Thornton, K.B.E., resigned.

Children:

- 1128. i. ALICE⁸, b. 1894, at Farnham, Que.
- 1129. ii. ETHEL, b. 1895, at Montreal, Que.; m. 14 Apr. 1931, WILLIAM BERNARD SCHON.
- 1130. iii. BERYL MARION, b. 1898, at Farnham, Que.; d. 3 Nov. 1931, at Montreal; m. ALEXANDER E. ROMERIL; had one dau., *Aline*.
- 1131. iv. STEWART JAMES, b. 1908, at Winnipeg; graduated 1931, at McGill University, Montreal, Que.

859. ALBERT⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Horace*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Sherman, Conn., born there 12 Oct. 1807; died there 5 May 1854, aged 46, and is buried in the North Cemetery. He married CORNELIA WAKELY.

Mr. Hungerford was a stone cutter and resided in Sherman from boyhood. After his death his family moved to Bridgeport, Conn., and afterwards to New York.

One child:

- 1132. i. MARTHA⁸, m. ——— FLETCHER, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Children (surname *Fletcher*):
 1. *Grace*, d. unm.
 2. *Jennie*, m. ——— Seger. She d. and left one son:
 Child (surname *Seger*):
 1. Roy, m. Hazel Tagg, and has two sons and one dau.
 3. *Louise*, is not m.
 4. *Walter*, went to Paris; m. there and d. there, leaving one child (surname *Fletcher*):
 1. A son.

860. TITUS⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Horace*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born in Sherman, Conn.; married JEANETTE O. BOOTH, and probably moved to Illinois.

Children:

- 1133. i. HELEN ELECTA⁸, m. (1st) ROBERT RUGGLES, of Mendota, Ill., and had two sons, both of whom are now dead. She m. (2nd) DOCTOR CORBUS, who was superintendent of an asylum in Kankakee, Ill.
- 1134. ii. LEWIS BOOTH, m. MARTHA A. BROWER(?) and resided in Sioux City, Iowa.
 1. *Jeanette*, m. ——— Bradford.
 2. *Mahon*.
 3. *Gertrude*, m. ——— Ward.
 4. *Albert Perry*.
 5. *Helen*, m. Robert Hallenberg.
 6. *Corinne*, m. ——— Butler.
 7. *Clarence*, m. and had three sons.
 8. *William*, m. and had two sons.
 9. *Mark*.
- 1135. iii. MARY, m. JOSEPH SOULE, and had one dau. who is still living.
- 1136. iv. OSCAR, d. in infancy.

861. EZRA STYLES⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Horace*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born in Sherman, Conn.; married DELIA ROGERS, and probably went West.

Children:

- 1137. i. FLOYD⁸, m. ALICE BECK; resides in Spokane, Wash.; has children.
- 1138. ii. FLORA, deceased.
- 1139. iii. MARY.
- 1140. iv. EZRA, m. and resided in Dakota, and had children.

865. JOHN⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Horace*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of New Milford and Sherman, Conn.; born on the farm in Sherman in 1819; died there 22 Apr. 1880, aged 61. He married LYDIA KINGSLEY, born in 1818; died 6 Dec. 1879, aged 61.

At one time Mr. Hungerford went to Illinois, driving out and back, but not being satisfied returned to the home they had left. He and his brothers were veterans of the Civil War. He was sergeant and enlisted 9 Aug. 1862, and was discharged 28 Aug. 1866.

Children born in New Milford:

- 1141. i. FRANK⁸, b. 14 Oct. 1845; d. 10 Nov. 1925; m. about 1878, ISABELLA FROST, and resided on his farm in Sherman, Conn. Mr. Hungerford served his town faithfully in a number of capacities, among which are tax collector, member of the school board for about 50 years, and he was representative to the Legislature in 1895.
He was kindly disposed toward the poor and unfortunate. His deeds of charity and of helpfulness so often extended to those in whom he had confidence were not heralded to the world but were none the less conspicuous in his daily life, especially to those who knew him best. He was patient with the erring and seldom passed judgment where others were all too quick to condemn. He was upright in all his dealings with his fellows. The people believed in him and the loss to his town will be felt for a long time to come.
- 1142. ii. HORACE, never m.; lived with his brother Frank.
- +1143. iii. CAROLINE, m. 21 Nov. 1878, LEVI WATSON⁸ HUNGERFORD, son of Thomas⁷ and Rachel M. (Smith). They lived in Danbury, Conn.
- 1144. iv. ELLEN, m. 21 Sept. 1864, CHARLES E. FAIRCHILD.
Child (surname *Fairchild*):
1. Abbie, m. Harry Cole, and lives in Santa Monica, Calif., and had:
1. Cliffird Cole, of Los Angeles, Calif.

870. DELAZON⁷ HUNGERFORD (*Harry*⁶, *Ezra*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Sherman, Conn., born there 22 Dec. 1807; died there 8 Apr. 1892. He married 30 Oct. 1831, HANNAH, born 3 Aug. 1811; died 21 Aug. 1891; daughter of 202. Levi⁶ Hungerford. Both are buried in the North Cemetery.

Children born in Sherman:

- 1145. i. ANGELINE⁸, b. 11 Dec. 1832; d. 11 Dec. 1894; m. 5 Apr. 1860, JONATHAN HAVILAND, and moved to Newago, Mich.
Children (surname *Haviland*):
1. Elsie⁹, m. Abraham Henley.
2. Lily, m. Frederick Hubbell, and lives in Springfield, Mass.

Child (surname *Hubbell*) :

1. *Ida*.
3. *Lottie*⁹, m. Edwin Rice
4. *Walter*.
1146. ii. OLIVER WATSON⁸, b. 24 Nov. 1835; d. 14 June 1837.
1147. iii. JULIET⁸, b. 11 May 1838; d. 2 Sept. 1920; m. 26 Nov. 1860,
BAILEY WHEELER, of Dover, N. Y.

Children (surname *Wheeler*) :

1. *George B.*⁹, m. Grace Hearn.
2. *Nellie A.*, m. Sterling McKean, of Altoona, Pa.

Child (surname *McKean*) :

1. *Wheeler*.
1148. iv. SARAH⁸, b. 10 Feb. 1841; d. 22 May 1920; m. 5 May 1869,
GEORGE W. SQUIRES, of Merryall, Conn.

Children (surname *Squires*) :

1. *Robert W.*⁹, m. Jennie Stevens, and had :
 1. *Roy*.
 2. *Clayton*.
2. *Louis*, who d. unm.
3. *Walter D.*, m. Mabel Bailey, and had :
 1. *Laura*.
 2. *Warner*.
4. *Belle*, unm.
- +1149. v. LEVI BEACH⁸, b. 22 Jan. 1844; d. Sept. 1923; m. Nov. 1867,
FRANCES M. HOAG.

Children :

1. *Nettie*⁹, m. Frank T. Cable.
2. *May*, m. William Wheeler.
3. *Eva*, m. Robert Gardner. One son.
1150. vi. MARY ELIZA⁸, b. 26 Feb. 1848; m. (1st) 16 Nov. 1868, LAFAYETTE JOYCE, of Sherman, Conn.; m. (2nd) A. W. COON, of East Orange, N. J.

Child (surname *Joyce*) :

1. *Howard L.*⁹, unm.
- +1151. vii. FREDERICK L.⁸, b. 22 Mar. 1852; d. 29 Mar. 1912; m. 28 Nov. 1877, LUCINDA SPRAGUE, of Dover, N. Y.

Children :

1. *Warde*⁹, b. 31 May 1879.
3. *Grace E.*, unm.
2. *Bessie L.*, d. May 1900.

904. BUREN DAVID⁷ HUNGERFORD (*David*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Green*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Jasper and Mahaska Counties, Iowa and Lancaster County, Neb.; born 6 Apr. 1838, at Lake County, Ohio; died 10 Feb. 1901, near Norman, Cleveland County, Okla. (gravestone); married 6 Aug. 1871, HARRIET S. SQUIRES, born 29 Nov. 1851, in West Virginia; daughter of Nehemiah, born in 1817, and ——— (Fortney) who died 12 May 1928, at Faxon, Okla., and is buried there.

Mr. Hungerford in 1859 went from Iowa to California, with ox teams, requiring three months to make the journey; returning to Iowa in 1869, where he was a farmer. In 1893 he removed his family to Oklahoma.

Children :

- +1152. i. EDWIN BUELL⁸, b. 28 June 1872, in Jasper, County, Iowa.
1153. ii. ROLLA DAVID, b. 11 Apr. 1873, in Jasper County, Iowa; skilled hunter and violin repairer, plays several stringed instruments.
- +1154. iii. BERT OWEN, b. 4 May 1874, in Jasper County, Iowa.
1155. iv. NELLIE GRACE, b. 6 Apr. 1881, in Mahaska County, Iowa; m. 25 Dec. 1899, WILL W. LONG.

Children (surname *Long*) :

1. *Loy Louis*, b. 4 Feb. 1903, in Washita County, Okla.
2. *Ray*, b. 15 May 1904.
3. *Lee*, b. 5 May 1907.
4. *Fay*, b. 28 June 1910.
5. *Fred Carl*, b. 14 Jan. 1916, at Rocky, Okla.
6. *Ruth*, b. 8 May 1921.

+1156. v. LESLIE VERNON, b. 5 Feb. 1884, at Lancaster County, Neb.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1001. MARTIN LUTHER⁸, HUNGERFORD (*Edwin*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Sherman and Gaylordsville, Conn., born in Sherman, 27 Jan. 1840. He married 5 Dec. 1864, JULIA JACKSON, daughter of John C. and Jane (Jarvis), of Sherman, Conn.

Mr. Hungerford was a farmer, following the freighting and commission business, selling produce in New York City, and dealer in leaf tobacco, with large warehouses at Gaylordsville. He was a member of the Sherman Congregational Church.

Children :

1200. i. ROBERT J.⁹, b. 9 Dec. 1866; m. JANE PECK. He resided in New Milford for several years, and now (1928) resides in New Haven, Conn., where he is with his sons—Hungerford Bros., Inc., dealers in dairy machinery and supplies.

Children :

1. *Martin Luther*¹⁰.
2. *Jessie*.
3. *Jerrold*.

1201. ii. J. EDWIN, m. 30 Oct. 1889, LILLIAN A. WANZER, dau. of Jarvis Hiram. He is a dealer in leaf tobacco, and resides in New Milford, Conn.

1202. iii. ARTHUR B., m. MABIE LEE, dau. of Orlando and Maria (Olivet), of South Dover, N. Y. He resided on his father's farm in Gaylordsville for several years, and now resides in Arcading, Calif.

One daughter :

1. *Florence*¹⁰, m. Frederick Huene(?).

1203. iv. GENEVIEVE, m. THOMAS AUSTIN, of Gaylordsville, Conn.

1016. ELBERT⁸ HUNGERFORD (*Edwin*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Evans Mills, N. Y., born there 16 Mar. 1834. He married 16 Aug. 1859, EMILY FRANCES ORR, of Pulaski, N. Y., born in Richland, Oswego County, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1841.

Ten children all but the first four born at Evans Mills, N. Y.:

1204. i. ELVIA E.⁹, b. 21 June 1860, in Watertown; m. 2 Apr. 1891, at Evans Mills, WALTER HOWLAND.
1205. ii. BURT ORR, b. 4 July 1861, in Watertown; d. 25 June 1862.
- +1206. iii. JAMES MONTROSE, b. 26 June 1863; m. 26 Mar. 1890, IRENE JOHNSON.
1207. iv. CATHERINE BLANCHE, b. 9 Dec. 1865, at Le Roy, N. Y.; m. STANNARD BUTLER, of Potsdam, N. Y.
1208. v. Lyla FRANCES, b. 5 July 1867.
1209. vi. STELLA CORNELIA, b. 8 Sept. 1869; m. FRED HOWLAND, a supervisor of Rutland, N. Y.
1210. vii. FERREL WILLIAM, b. 11 Aug. 1874; d. 15 May 1882.
1211. viii. REXEL PORTER, b. 25 Apr. 1877; d. 12 May 1882.
1212. ix. RUTH MABEL, b. 8 Nov. 1882.
1213. x. FRANK ELBERT, b. 26 Feb. 1886.

1024. WILLIAM ALLYN⁸ HUNGERFORD (*Allyn Merriam⁷, Joel⁶, Joel⁵, David⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of New York City, was born in Watertown, Conn., 2 Mar. 1850; died in New York City, 15 Apr. 1897. He married 23 Apr. 1873, MARIAN STUART, born in the Parish of St. Thomas, on the Island of Jamaica, 15 Dec. 1850; died in Watertown, Conn., 2 June 1924; daughter of John Francis and Marie (Kennedy) Stuart, of Mt. Olive Plantation, St. Thomas, Jamaica. They lived at 121 W. 69th St., New York City, and spent their summers in Watertown.

When about 18 years of age Mr. Hungerford connected himself with the Benedict & Burnham Manufacturing Co., of Waterbury, and remained with them until his death. He controlled the New York end of the concern and was director of and a stockholder in that company as well as in the Waterbury Watch Co. and The Gas Engine & Power Co.

Mr. Hungerford was a member of the Union League and Colonial Clubs, also of the Hardware Club, the Sons of the Revolution, The New England Society and various other clubs and organizations, besides being prominently identified with the regular Republican organization in the XIX district in New York.

Children:

- +1214. i. CHARLES STUART⁹, b. 31 Jan. 1874, in New York City.
- +1215. ii. VICTOR WILLIAM, b. 30 Mar. 1875, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1216. iii. MARGHARITA STUART, b. 16 Dec. 1878, in New York City; m. 25 Nov. 1913, BIRNEY BLACKWELL, of New York, and had one child, *Marian Stuart Blackwell*, b. in New York, 15 Feb. 1917; d. in Watertown, Conn., 1 Feb. 1920.

1030. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ HUNGERFORD (*John Pardy⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, David⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Torrington, Conn., born 18 Mar. 1827, at Watertown, Conn.; married AMBROSE A. CURTISS, of Torrington.

Children born in Torrington (surname *Curtiss*):

- 1217. i. MARY ANN⁹, b. 27 June 1852; d. 6 July 1852.
- 1218. ii. CYNTHIA, b. 14 May 1853; m. LOVEL HAYES.
Son (surname *Hayes*):
1. *Ernest*, d. in New Haven without issue.
- 1219. iii. WALTER, b. 25 Feb. 1856; address Torrington; no issue.
- 1220. iv. A DAUGHTER (twin), lived two days.
- 1221. v. A DAUGHTER (twin), lived two days.
- 1222. vi. NELLIE ELIZABETH, b. 3 Apr. 1861; m. ALLEN RADCLIFF, of Bridgeport, Conn.
Children (surname *Radcliff*):
1. A SON, address Bridgeport. 2. A SON, address Bridgeport.
- 1223. vii. CARRIE LOUISE, b. 12 July 1863; d. 31 May 1864.
- 1224. viii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1 Feb. 1867; d. 18 Sept. 1867.
- 1225. ix. LILY, b. 23 July 1869; d. 23 Oct. 1869.

1032. GEORGE THOMAS⁸ HUNGERFORD (*John Pardy⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, David⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Bridgeport, Conn., born 31 Aug. 1831, at Watertown, Conn.; married 27 Aug. 1854, BETSEY LOUNSBURY, of Bridgeport.

Children born at Bridgeport:

- 1226. i. GEORGE HENRY⁹, b. 14 July 1855; d. Mar. 1863.

- 1227. ii. ALBERT, b. 20 Nov. 1856.
- 1228. iii. JOHN ANDREW, b. 14 Dec. 1858.
- 1229. iv. ALICE EMILY, b. 28 June 1861.
- 1230. v. GEORGE, b. 13 Sept. 1863.
- 1231. vi. MARY ELIZA, b. 27 Nov. 1865.
- 1232. vii. ANNIE JANE, b. 14 Sept. 1868.
- 1233. viii. JESSIE, b. 7 Jan. 1870; d. 29 July, 1870.

The record ends here. Ten more descendants living in Bridgeport.

1033. JOHN PARDY⁸ HUNGERFORD, JR. (*John Pardy*⁷, *John*⁶, *Jonas*⁵, *David*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Milford, Conn., born 14 Sept. 1833, at Watertown, Conn.; died 4 Nov. 1906, at Milford. He married 24 Dec. 1863, CHARLOTTE MARIA JOHNSON, born 19 July 1844; died 20 Feb. 1919, daughter of Harvey and Sarah (Patchen).

Children born at Milford:

- 1234. i. EDWARD JOEL⁹, b. 29 Sept. 1864; m. 30 May 1890, ANNIE RHODES, b. 2 Apr. 1864, at Mars Hill, Aroostook County, Me., dau. of Samuel and Sabra (Wentworth). Both living. No children.
- 1235. ii. WARREN L., b. 18 June 1868; still living unm.
- 1236. iii. HARRY LEWIS, b. 1 Mar. 1872; m. 12 May 1904, MARY RHODES, b. 23 Feb. 1876, at Thomaston, Me., dau. of Edwin and Sarah (Robinson).

Child born in Milford, Conn.:

- 1. *Charlotte Adaline*¹⁰, b. 25 Feb. 1907; m. 18 May 1929, Rev. Raymond Grant Gordon, b. 19 June 1905, at Bridgeport, Conn., son of L. Frank and Elvira (Abbot), of Milford.

Children b. at Harrisburg (surname *Gordon*):

- 1. Gwendolyn Marie, b. 14 Mar. 1930.
- 2. Roberta Louise, b. 26 Jan. 1932.
- 1237. iv. FRED RUFUS, b. 4 May 1874; d. 23 May 1927, unm.

1034. ELLEN⁸ HUNGERFORD (*John Pardy*⁷, *John*⁶, *Jonas*⁵, *David*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Bridgeport, Conn., born 12 Nov. 1835, at Watertown, Conn.; married 7 May 1853, JAMES CULVER, of Bridgeport.

Children (surname *Culver*), born at Bridgeport:

- 1238. i. MARY D.⁹, b. Jan. 1855; m. CHARLES BURT, of Bridgeport.
- 1239. ii. WILLIAM S., b. 3 Dec. 1858; d. 15 Mar. 1862.
- 1240. iii. FREDERICK, b. 27 July, 1860; d. Aug. 1860.
- 1241. iv. ALFRED EDWARD, b. 2 Aug. 1863; resides at Bridgeport.

1036. JOEL LYMAN⁸ HUNGERFORD (*John Pardy*⁷, *John*⁶, *Jonas*⁵, *David*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of New Haven, Conn., born 14 May 1839, at Watertown, Conn. He married first 25 Dec. 1858, LUCY FRENCH, of New Haven, who died 31 July 1860; m. secondly, ANNIE JOHNSON, daughter of Harvey and Sarah (Patchen), of Derby.

Child by first wife:

- 1242. i. LUCY J.⁹, b. 31 July 1860; m. AUSTIN KITTRIDGE, of New Haven.

1053. NATHAN SHOVE⁸ HUNGERFORD (*John C.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Waterloo, Iowa, born

26 Oct. 1825, at Ripley, Chautauqua County, N. Y.; died 2 May 1897, at Waterloo, Iowa. He married 15 Apr. 1852, MARIA M. COUCH, born 26 Feb. 1829; died 12 Nov. 1907; daughter of Warren and Amelia (Martin). In 1856 they removed from New York to Waterloo, Iowa.

Children born at Waterloo, Iowa:

- 1243. i. ADELAIDE AMELIA⁹, b. 17 Feb. 1857; unm.
- 1244. ii. CARL C., b. 13 Feb. 1865; m. 31 Dec. 1920, CAROLINE F. LEACH. Address Post Office Department, Washington, D. C.

1055. JOHN PARKHURST⁸ HUNGERFORD (*John C.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Ripley, Chautauqua County, N. Y., b. there 20 Aug. 1828; died there 30 Apr. 1900; will probated at Mayville. He married 3 Sept. 1851, MARGARET ANN CASS, b. 29 Sept. 1829, at Ripley, N. Y.; died 20 Dec. 1909, at Westfield, N. Y.; daughter of Judd W. and Olive (Dickson); will probated at Mayville, N. Y.

Children born at Ripley, N. Y.:

- 1245. i. JENNIE ELIZABETH⁹, b. 8 Dec. 1854; d. May 1882; m. ROSCOE V. TUCKNER; no issue.
- 1246. ii. MARY ALICE, b. 28 Feb. 1857; d. 4 Jan. 1873, at Ripley, N. Y.
- 1247. iii. GEORGE J., b. 21 Apr. 1862; unm.; address Westfield, N. Y.
- 1248. iv. ELMER WELINGTON, b. Aug. 1868; d. 21 Sept. 1927, at Westfield, N. Y. He m. (1st) 10 June 1891, at Westfield, N. Y., ELSIE ROSS HANCHETT, b. 2 Aug. 1871, at Westfield, N. Y.; d. 13 Oct. 1896, at Ripley. He m. (2nd) 11 May 1898, ELVIRA TYLER, b. 5 June 1870; d. 21 Sept. 1927, at Westfield, N. Y. (no issue).

Children by first wife:

- 1. *Ross Erwin*¹⁰ *Hungerford*, b. 15 July 1892, at Ripley, N. Y.; m. (1st) 25 Nov. 1917, at Westfield, N. Y., VELNA MAY PECK, b. 3 Oct. 1890, at Portland, N. Y.; d. 8 Mar. 1919, at Westfield. He m. (2nd) 26 Oct. 1921, PEARLE ARDELL WEBER, at Cleveland, Ohio, b. 18 Aug. 1898, at Mallet Creek, Ohio. One child:
 - 1. Beverly Maudie¹¹ *Hungerford*, b. 16 Nov. 1924.
- 2. *Cass Hanchett*¹⁰ *Hungerford*, b. 2 Jan. 1896; d. 12 Sept. 1897.

1064. SIMEON RICE⁸ HUNGERFORD (*Elijah H.*⁷, *Simeon, Esq.*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Highgate, Vt., born there Mar. 1817; died there 3 Apr. 1851 (gravestone in Episcopal Cemetery). He married in 1846, MARY ANN SMITH.

Children born at Highgate:

- 1249. i. HOBERT C.⁹, b. May 1847; went West in 1885; not heard from for years.
- 1250. ii. LUCIA ADELIA, b. 1849; m. 8 June 1870, EDGAR STANLEY WILCOX, of Westford, Vt., who d. at his home in St. Albans Vt., 26 May 1921.

Children (all b. in Westford):

- 1. *Frank Curtis*, b. 3 Sept. 1871; m. Lillian Hewey, of St. Albans, Vt., 27 Apr. 1904, and had:
 - 1. Florence Lillian Wilcox, b. 19 Aug. 1908.
- 2. *George Hobert Wilcox*, b. 28 Oct. 1873; m. Harriet Rachel Colburn, of East Fairfield, Vt., 7 Jan. 1897, and had:
 - 1. Ruth Hungerford Wilcox, b. 22 Jan. 1898.

2. Dorothy Alberta Wilcox, b. 24 July 1900.
3. Egbert Colburn Wilcox, b. 6 Feb. 1904; d. 16 Feb. 1904.
4. George Edgar Wilcox, b. 30 June 1911.
5. Harriet Colburn Wilcox (twin), b. 6 June 1913.
6. Rachel Elizabeth Wilcox (twin), b. 6 June 1913.
3. *Mariam Smith Wilcox*, b. 19 Sept. 1875; m. (1st) Irving H. Beach, of Westford, Vt., 4 Mar. 1902, who d. 12 Mar. 1908, and she m. (2nd) Willis Barrett Clark, of Waterbury, Vt., 11 Apr. 1911; no children.
4. *Allen Hungerford Wilcox*, b. 11 June 1878; m. Mary A. Branch, of St. Albans, Vt.; no children.
5. *Lucia Maude Wilcox*, b. 19 Aug. 1881.
6. *Bessie Hannah Wilcox*, b. 10 Apr. 1887; m. Ora Earle Grant, of Bakersfield Vt., 24 Feb. 1913, and had:
 1. Keneth Earle Grant, b. 17 Nov. 1917.
 2. Rhett Wilcox Grant, b. 30 Jan. 1919.
1251. iii. SIMEON MARSHALL, b. 1851; d. 1896, in the West; m. ANNA HUBBARD, of Franklin, Vt.; no children.

1069. ELLEN B.⁸ HUNGERFORD (*Elijah H.*⁷, *Simeon*, *Esq.*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), was born 10 May 1831, on the Hungerford homestead at Highgate, Vt.; died in 1912, and was buried in Topeka, Kan. She married 27 Sept. 1848, NOAH W. LOOMIS, of Georgia, Vt.

They went to the Middle West where they lived after 1864. She was a woman of great mentality and a devoted Christian. She had the joy and satisfaction of helping to build up the Middle West. A trip to California in which she visited most of the places of interest south of San Francisco was taken when she was 81 years of age, just before her death. Her mind was clear and she took an active interest in everything about her until the very end.

Mr. Noah W. Loomis was son of Ebenezer Loomis, and a descendant of Joseph Loomis who settled in Windsor, Conn., in 1639. On account of his wife's health he moved with his family to Milwaukee, Wis., in 1864, and lived in the West until his death. He did his share towards the development of his adopted home; and was faithful to his God and country, and to the best traditions of his native state, until his death. He is buried in Topeka, Kan.

Children (surname *Loomis*) born at Highgate, Vt.:

1252. i. FRANCES ADELIA⁹, b. 25 Mar. 1850; m. 23 May 1870, CALEB SOUTHARD BURDSAL, and had:
 1. *Charles Southard Burdsal*, b. 4 Mar. 1872; m. Aug. 1893, Gertrude Pembert, and had:
 1. Dorothy Burdsal, b. Nov. 1894.
 2. Charles Southard Burdsal, Jr., b. 13 Feb. 1908.
 2. *Gertrude Burdsal*, b. 30 Sept. 1876; m. 7 Mar. 1903, Duane D. Arnold, and had:
 1. Anna Burdsal Arnold, b. 28 Apr. 1905.
 2. Duane Dudley Arnold, b. 13 May 1912.
 3. *Frances Marguerite Burdsal*, b. 7 Mar. 1889.
 4. *Ruth Burdsal*, b. 29 Jan. 1891; m. July 1913, Ray Bassett, and had:
 1. Jane Bassett, b. Apr. 1914.
 2. Allice Gertrude Bassett, b. 14 Feb. 1918.
1253. ii. HOBERT ELIJAH, b. 26 Dec. 1855; m. 20 Apr. 1882, ANNA DIFFEN-DAFF, of Mount Union, Pa., who d. 28 Feb. 1914, in Kansas City, Kan.
 Children:
 1. *Nellie*, b. 11 Jan. 1884, at Atchison, Kan.; m. 12 Dec. 1906, Harry Sullivan, and had:
 1. Hobert Rogers Sullivan, b. 16 Aug. 1911.

2. Nelson Harry Sullivan, b. 29 July 1915.
 2. *Kate*, b. July 1887, at St. Joseph, Mo.; d. in 1889.
1254. iii. NELSON HENRY, b. 28 June 1862; m. 23 Sept. 1885, MARY CAMPBELL, who d. 12 June 1888; and he m. (2nd) 12 Aug. 1891, CHRISTINA A. CAMPBELL, sister of first wife; and had by first wife:
1. *Alexander C. Loomis*, b. 23 Sept. 1886; m. 30 June 1919, Martha E. Dale.
 2. *Mary C. Loomis*, b. 7 June 1888; d. 3 Mar. 1899.
 Children by second wife:
 3. *John U. Loomis*, b. 2 Apr. 1893; m. 18 Dec. 1915, Florence D. Geddes, and had:
 1. John A., Jr., b. 12 Sept. 1916.
 4. *Robert H. Loomis*, b. 1 Apr. 1896; m. 11 Oct. 1918, Florence Rahm, and had one child:
 1. Virginia, b. 8 Apr. 1921.

1072. NELSON LEVI⁸ HUNGERFORD (*Elijah H.*⁷, *Simeon, Esq.*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of St. Albans and Franklin, Vt., born at Highgate, Vt., Sept. 1839; died in Franklin, Vt. He married 4 Mar. 1865, SARAH ANN NEWTON, born 4 Mar. 1847, in Highgate, Vt.

Mr. Hungerford was in the United States Customs Service at St. Albans, Vt., twenty years. He purchased the Cartwright place (near Brown's Corners), where he remained until his death, and was buried in the village of Franklin Cemetery. He was a Civil War veteran and served through the war in Co. L, 1st Vermont Cavalry.

Only child born at Franklin, Vt.:

- +1255. i. WALTER NEWTON⁹, b. 29 July 1866; d. 27 Nov. 1916.

1074. CLARENCE CATLIN⁸ HUNGERFORD (*Anson*⁷, *Anson*⁶, *John*⁵, *Capt. John*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Hartford, Conn., born at Harwinton, Conn., 2 Oct. 1844; died at Hartford, 2 May 1899, his illness being very brief from atrophy of the heart.

Mr. Hungerford's boyhood was spent in Monticello, Ga., where his father was engaged in business. The conditions foreshadowing the Civil War compelled his family to come North, and they settled in Albany, N. Y., in order to give their son the benefit of the Albany Academy. Later they settled in Hartford, where in 1871 his father died, leaving him the head of the family. Mr. Hungerford was a clerk with the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., and from there was called to a responsible position with the Ætna Fire Insurance Co., which he held until illness caused by overwork and a too close attention to business, compelled him to relinquish it. He was never again able to engage actively in business. In his work he was accurate and original, and had the art of a true worker—of making himself necessary. He honored his duties by putting his whole heart into them, and the words that seemed to be his motto were Truth and Honesty. To him there was but one way—the right way—and his integrity of action, in all cases, was absolute.

Clarence Catlin Hungerford bore a good name and sought to bear it well. He loved and respected the virtues of his ancestors and tried to perpetuate them. He was a sensitive nature, with an inherited refinement that one recognized upon all occasions, for with him no lapse came to show the venere. He was always a student, and in the last few years of his life derived much pleasure from travels in this country and the many trips he made abroad. His mother and a brother, Mr. Newman Hungerford, survived him. He was admitted to this Society 18 Oct. 1892, through his descent from Abijah Catlin (his great-grandfather), of Harwinton, who was a soldier at the battle of White Plains.

Mr. Hungerford was also a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, being a descendant of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth, of Charter Oak fame.

At Mr. Hungerford's funeral Rev. Doctor Lamson spoke as follows: "When God calls home one whom he has prepared for the service and hospitality of Heaven we mourn, we cannot avoid mourning, though we know that he has entered into a life of rest. The former things, the pain and weariness have passed away, and he that sits upon the throne hath made for this man all things new. But in our sorrow we have precious memories that can never be lost. Out of our lives he has taught us how to suffer, to endure and yet give cheer. Those memories and our knowledge that with him all is well will do much to make us strong though we grieve that he has stepped forth out of our field of view. It is good for us today to remember him with grateful and definite memory. He loved his church, its spirit, its association and history. He was Christ-like also in this that he loved his mother. Last Sunday, his last Lord's day on earth, he worshipped in the church with the mother, and it was a fitting place to unite the two sacred loves, the love of her and of his God. He has more than once in thought faced death, and in this has proved himself not only to be a refined man but a man of courage. He did not fear the inevitable that came from God. Death has now taken away the weariness and pain and justified his faith. Life, eternal life, has admitted him into the world where the true and pure are also joyful and strong. To that world we are now moving, a world more attractive to some because he is in it.

1075. NEWMAN⁸ HUNGERFORD (*Anson⁷, Anson⁶, John⁵, Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Torrington, Conn., was born 14 May 1849, at Monticello, Ga. He married at Hartford, Conn., 7 Dec. 1892, HELEN DOTH A WILSON, born 4 June 1863; died 4 Sept. 1898; daughter of Albut G. Wilson, of Harwinton, Conn.

Copy from *The Hartford Courant*, Thursday morning, 8 Sept. 1898: "Mrs. Helen Dotha Wilson Hungerford, the wife of Newman Hungerford, died at her home, No. 45 Prospect Street, Hartford, after a brief illness. She was born in Harwinton, and was the daughter of Albut G. Wilson. Mrs. Hungerford was thirty-five years old. She was a member of the Center Church, and was a woman of many estimable traits of character. Her husband is a salesman for the Blodgett & Clapp Company. The funeral arrangements have not been made." 8 Sept. 1898: "The funeral of Mrs. Newman Hungerford took place at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon from the family residence, No. 45 Prospect Street. The services were conducted by the Rev. Dr. C. M. Lamson. Mrs. Hungerford was much interested in the Warburton Chapel, and the singing at the funeral was by the girls in the Chapel class. Mrs. Hungerford had charge of a class of boys at the Chapel known as the Golden Rule Club, and the boys wore their badges at the funeral, consisting of a silver wreath and golden colored ribbon. The interment was in the family lot at Cedar Hill. The bearers were John W. Cooke, Major Charles T. Wells, Oscar A. Phelps, Ferdinand Richtie, J. Coolidge Hills and C. T. Millard."

The Rev. Dr. Charles M. Lamson spoke as follows regarding her at the first Communion service after her death, 2 Oct. 1898:

"On September 4th Mrs. Newman Hungerford died. In the few years in which she has been one of our fellowship she has taught us in gentle, quiet ways the meaning of Christian service. She shrank from all advertisement, but she shrank from no service that appeared to her as duty. In unobtrusive ways she revealed the sincerity of her heart and her devotion to the will of her Lord. She gave herself to the work of Warburton Chapel with earnestness, tact, and constancy. The one word that gives her religious character in epitome is trustworthiness. She was worthy of confidence. The children trusted her, the home trusted her, and felt her truth and self-forgetfulness. In the last days she suffered greatly, but patiently. Her desire that her sufferings should not make others suffer touched, at times, the heroine. She loved the

gospel of the common life, and has taught us all that common duties are divine, and that in common service we may teach the great love of God."

Mr. Hungerford entered upon his business career as a clerk in the hardware establishment of Terry & Cone (later J. H. & W. E. Cone) at Hartford, Conn., in which position he continued for six years. He then entered the steel business as a traveling salesman in the employ of R. F. Blodgett & Co. (later Blodgett & Clapp Co.) with whom he remained for twenty years, at which time he resigned his position on account of the ill health of his mother.

Mr. Hungerford has been a member of Center Church, Hartford, Conn., since 1866. He is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars and Sons of the American Revolution. He is a resident of Hartford, but spends his summers on his farm, which he purchased in 1905, in Harwinton.

1100. JUDGE FREDERIC BUELL⁸ HUNGERFORD (*Rev. Edward⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of New Britain, Conn., born 2 Dec. 1864, at Burlington, Vt. He married 14 May 1890, at Britain, Conn., MARY LEE POST, of New Britain, born there 12 Apr. 1865, daughter of George R. and Elizabeth (Whaples).

Judge Hungerford's preliminary education was obtained in the high school at Burlington, Vt. After graduating from that institution in the class of 1881, he entered Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass., graduating in class of 1882. He then entered the academic department of Yale University, graduating in the class of 1886, and from Yale Law School in the class of 1889. He commenced the practice of law in Bethel, Conn., and Easthampton, Mass. In 1897 he opened his office in New Britain, Conn., where for thirty-five years he has been one of the leading attorneys, vested with an exceptional knowledge of the law, thorough in his methods, trusted by his colleagues and clients.

Nov. 1, 1924, Judge Hungerford became associated with Judge M. D. Saxe as the head of the firm of Hungerford & Saxe, attorneys-at-law, with offices at 300 Main St., New Britain, Conn.

Children:

- 1256. i. ELIZABETH LEE⁹, b. 2 Feb. 1892, at Bethel, Conn., head of the home economics department of the New Britain High School.
- +1257. ii. SIDNEY RYERSON, b. 12 Jan. 1895; m. EOLA AKERS.
- 1258. iii. MARION WINSLOW, b. 12 Dec. 1897, at New Britain, Conn., is an artist of the Lyme, Conn., school.
- +1259. iv. EDWARD BUELL, b. 19 Jan. 1900; m. ALICE THOMAS.

1102. WILLIAM CHURCHILL⁸ HUNGERFORD (*Judge Frank L.⁷, Hon. John⁶, John⁵, Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of New Britain, Conn., born there 25 Feb. 1871. He married at Torrington, Conn., 2 Nov. 1898, CHARLOTTE, daughter of Dr. Roger S. and Charlotte (Hungerford) Olmstead.

His preliminary education was obtained in the Connecticut public schools, and at a private school in Bridgeport. In 1890 he entered Sheffield Scientific School, graduating in 1893. He studied law in the offices of Mitchell, Hungerford & Bartlett, until Sept. 1894, when he entered Yale Law School, graduating in 1895, being immediately afterward admitted to the bar. The firm of Mitchell, Hungerford & Bartlett had at that time offices in New Britain, Hartford and New York City, and Mr. Hungerford entered their Hartford office as clerk, remaining until 1897, when the firm was dissolved. He then became the junior member of the firm of Hungerford, Hyde, Joslyn & Gilman, with offices in New Britain and Hartford. The firm name was changed after the death of Hon. F. L. Hungerford, in June 1909, to Hyde, Joslyn, Gilman & Hungerford.

Mr. Hungerford is, politically, a Republican, although he has never sought nor held public office. He attends the Congregational First Church of Christ, in New Britain, of which he is the clerk and a member of the society commit-

tee. His college fraternity was the Chi Phi, and he belonged to the Hartford Club, New Britain Club, Farmington County Club, University Club, and Connecticut Field Trial Club.

1121. MERRILL ARTHUR⁸ HUNGERFORD (*Homer Hurlbut*⁷, *Ephraim Merrill*⁶, *Isaiah*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Swanton, Vt., born 12 Sept. 1848, at Stanbridge, Que. (Morgans Corners, Lot 1, Com. 9); died 9 Nov. 1918, in New York City, after an operation, and was buried at Swanton, Vt. He married first Jan. 1874, at Malone, N. Y., CLARA HOGLE, who died in 1879; secondly, 13 June 1883, at Bedford, Que., AMY RACHEL COSLETT, born there 14 Oct. 1860, daughter of WILLIAM ROBERT, born 1818; died 1871 and Rachel (Plummer) Coslett, born 1821; died 1875.

Child by first wife, born at Morgans Corners:

1260. i. FOSTER HOGLE⁹, b. 8 Nov. 1876; in 1921 he was unm. and lived in Montreal, Que.

Children by second wife, born in Bedford, Que.:

1261. ii. MAITLAND COSLETT, b. 25 Sept. 1886; m. ANNA DARROW PHAROAH, and had:

1. *William Merrill*, b. 24 Jan. 1911.

2. *Evelyn Darley*, b. 1 June 1915; both b. at Bedford.

1262. iii. MARION A., b. 22 Feb. 1889.

1263. iv. CHARLOTTE RACHEL, b. 17 Mar. 1887.

1264. v. HOMER WILLIAM, b. 27 Dec. 1894; m. in 1922, by Rev. E. S. Stone, Swanton, Vt., HELEN SOPHIA STILPHEN, dau. of H. C. Stilphen and Fannie (Bullard). They have:

1. *Merrill Cornelius*¹⁰ *Hungerford*.

1152. EDWIN BUELL⁸ HUNGERFORD (*Buren David*⁷, *David*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Lemuel*⁴, *Green*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), of Faxton and Walters, Okla., with headquarters at Marion, Kan.; born 28 June 1872, in Jasper County, Iowa. He married 25 Dec. 1894, at Lancaster County, Neb., at the home of her parents, ROSE NELL CALKINS, daughter of William Wallace and Annie E. (Howell) Calkins.

Mr. Hungerford moved with his parents to Oklahoma in 1893 and in September of that year made the "run" in the Cherokee Strip when the land was opened for homesteading. Dec. 1, 1901 he accepted a position with Badger Lumber & Coal Co., and in 1903 removed his family to Faxon, Okla., where he has charge of a retail yard; 26 June 1911 he moved to Walters, Okla., to accept a position as manager there, and since Sept. 1926 has been auditor of the firm, making Marion, Kan., his headquarters.

Children born near Norman, Cleveland County, Okla.:

+1265. i. CLARENCE EDWIN⁹, b. 27 Nov. 1895; m. BESSIE BOOTH.

+1266. ii. HAROLD CALKINS, b. 30 Jan. 1897; m. RUBY IRENE ALSPAWE.

1267. iii. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. 8 May 1898; m. in 1919, HOMER C. CLAYTON.

Children born at Faxon, Comanchie County, Okla.:

+1268. iv. FRANCIS E., b. 21 Apr. 1904; m. MINNIE FRANCES WHITE.

1269. v. IDA MAY, b. 2 May 1905; m. in Kansas, 18 Jan. 1931, CHARLES BURKHOLDER, b. 8 Jan. 1903, at Richhill, Mo., son of Frank.

Child (surname *Burkholder*):

1. *Charles Clayton*, b. 22 Oct. 1931, at Marion, Kan.

1270. vi. EARLE WALLACE, b. 21 Oct. 1915, at Walters, Okla.

1154. BERT OWEN⁸ HUNGERFORD (*Buren David⁷, David⁶, Josiah⁵, Lemuel⁴, Green³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Jasper County, Iowa, and Walters, Okla., born 4 May 1874, at Jasper County, Iowa; died 15 Mar. 1912, at Walters, Okla., and is buried there. He married 1 Oct. 1907, at Walters, Okla., by Rev. C. R. Hairfield, MYRTLE ADELAIDE MONTGOMERY, born 14 Nov. 1883, at Fairmont, Jasper County, Iowa, daughter of Theophilus W., born 3 Dec. 1856; died 12 Nov. 1920, at Walters, Okla., and Viola Fidelia (Scarborough), born 17 Oct. 1857; died 21 Jan. 1918; both born in Jasper County, Iowa, and both died at and were buried in Walters, Okla.

Children born at Walters, Okla.:

- 1271. i. JAY MERTON⁹, b. 27 Nov. 1908; d. 15 Jan. 1909.
- 1272. ii. PAUL CHESTER, b. 12 Apr. 1910.
- 1273. iii. OWEN LESTER, b. 30 Jan. 1912.

1156. LESLIE VERNON⁸ HUNGERFORD (*Buren David⁷, David⁶, Joseph⁵, Lemuel⁴, Green³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Latimer and Tampa, Kan., born 5 Feb. 1884, at Lancaster County, Neb. He married first 17 June 1906, at Faxon, Okla., NINA THORNTON, daughter of Joseph. His wife died in 1919, and he married secondly, 14 Aug. 1921, MRS. EDNA JOHNSON.

Mr. Hungerford has been with Badger Lumber & Coal Co. since 1904, managing that company's yard at Gerlane, Kan.; later being transferred to Latimer, Kan., where he remained until 1921, when he was sent to Tampa, Kan., where he is now employed.

Children by first wife:

- 1274. i. A DAUGHTER⁹, d. young.
- 1275. ii. VERA, m. RALPH BRUCE, and has one son, *Donald Bruce*.
- 1276. iii. MILDRED, m. MILLARD DARR.
- 1277. iv. ANITA, m. JOHN BELTON, and has one son, *Derald Gene Belton*.
- 1278. v. A DAUGHTER (twin), b. July 1911; d. young.
- 1279. vi. A SON (twin), b. July 1911; d. young.
- 1280. vii. INA LUCILLE, b. in Latimer, Kan.; m. ———.
- 1281. viii. A DAUGHTER, b. in Latimer; d. 1919, a few days after her mother.

NINTH GENERATION

1206. JAMES MONTROSE⁹ HUNGERFORD (*Elbert⁸, Edwin⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Clayton, Jefferson County, N. Y., born at Le Ray, N. Y., 26 June 1863. He married at Clayton, 26 Mar. 1890, IRENE JOHNSTON, born in Clayton, daughter of Simon G., born 9 Oct. 1821, in Perth, West Canada, and Emily H. (Oades) Johnston, of Sacketts Harbor.

Simon G. Johnston was son of George and Elizabeth (Gray). He was ten years of age when the family removed to Sacketts Harbor, and it was there that he received his education and learned the trade of a ship-carpenter in all its branches. He located at Clayton, and as an authority on all matters pertaining to navigation and boat building Simon G. Johnston had no rival on the St. Lawrence River.

James Montrose⁹ Hungerford passed his early years at Evans Mills, N. Y., where he began his education, which was completed in high school in Watertown. He learned the trade of tinsmith, and afterward that of plumber. In 1883 he located in Clayton, where he took the position of foreman in Atwood Brothers' plumbing shops and rendered most useful and acceptable service in

that capacity for a period of five years. In 1888 he opened an establishment of his own, which he conducted with gratifying success. One of the largest stores of its character in that section, stocked with a full line of all goods found in a first-class hardware emporium, together with all materials needed for plumbing of the most serviceable and modern description. Mr. Hungerford is a member of the Congregational Church, and in politics is a Republican. He is a member of Clayton Lodge of Odd Fellows.

Child b. in Clayton, N. Y.:

1400. i. STANLEY G.¹⁰, b. 29 May 1896.

1214. CHARLES STUART⁹ HUNGERFORD (*William Allyn⁸, Allyn Merriam⁷, Joel⁶, Joel⁵, David⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Watertown, Conn., born in New York City, 31 Jan. 1874; married 6 Dec. 1919, GERTRUDE FOSTER, born 23 Sept. 1888, in Newburgh, Ontario, daughter of John and Mary (Hughes) Foster.

Mr. Hungerford was at one time in the employ of Benedict & Burnham Manufacturing Company, but is now secretary and treasurer of The American Metal Hose Company, at Waterbury, Conn.

Children:

1401. i. CHARLES STUART¹⁰, b. 20 Mar. 1921, in New York City.

1402. ii. CLARE FOSTER, b. 14 Nov. 1922, in Watertown, Conn.

1215. VICTOR WILLIAM⁹ HUNGERFORD (*William Allyn⁸, Allyn Merriam⁷, Joel⁶, Joel⁵, David⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Colorado Springs, Colo., born 30 Mar. 1875, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married 29 Apr. 1913, HELEN H. STEVENSON, born in Philadelphia, Pa., 26 Jan. 1877; died at Colorado Springs, 22 Dec. 1923, daughter of George and Mary (Barnes) Stevenson.

Mr. Hungerford studied law at Columbia College and is now practicing his profession at Colorado Springs.

Child:

1403. i. ELIZABETH STEVENSON¹⁰, b. 18 Nov. 1904, at Nutley, N. J.

1255. WALTER NEWTON⁹ HUNGERFORD (*Nelson Levi⁸, Elijah H.⁷, Simeon, Esq.⁶, Daniel⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*) of Highgate Springs, Vt., born in Franklin, Vt., 29 July 1866; died at Highgate Springs, 27 Nov. 1916. He married at Beekmantown, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1894, MAGGIE MAY BARBER, born there 1 Jan. 1873, daughter of George Alonzo and Ruby-Elizabeth (Service).

Mr. Hungerford was educated at St. Albans Academy, and in 1897 entered the employ of the Central Vermont Railroad Company, where he remained six years. In 1903 he became bookkeeper for L. H. Felton, lime manufacturer and dealer, and here he remained until his death. In 1909 he became postmaster at Highgate Springs, and after his death Mrs. Hungerford held that office.

Mr. Hungerford was also justice of the peace, notary and held other public offices.

Children, first four born at St. Albans, next three at Franklin, and the last six at Highgate Springs, Vt.:

1417. i. VERA BARBER¹⁰, b. 25 Aug. 1895; m. 30 June 1923, BERNARD R. LAYTON, and had:

1. Robert Bernard Layton, b. 5 July 1924.

1418. ii. RUBY SARAH, b. 29 Oct. 1896; m. 24 Mar. 1919, MILAN H. PETERSON, and had:
1. *Marion May Peterson*, b. 27 Jan. 1920.
1419. iii. NELSON LOOMIS, b. 8 Apr. 1898; m. 20 Oct. 1923, FRED A NORWALK.
1420. iv. FLORENCE MAY, b. 13 Aug. 1899.
1421. v. GEORGE BARBER, b. 29 Nov. 1900.
1422. vi. WALTER NEWTON, b. 4 June 1902.
1423. vii. HAZEL HELENA, b. 24 Sept. 1903; m. 11 Sept. 1921, REGINALD HUNPHREY, and had:
1. *Madeline Shirley*. 2. *Wayne Reginald*.
1424. viii. JESSIE BURGESS, b. 14 Oct. 1905.
1425. ix. FREDERICK MAXWELL, b. 3 June 1906.
1426. x. DONALD DOUGLAS, b. 24 Nov. 1907.
1427. xi. KENNETH RUSSELL, b. 10 May 1909.
1428. xii. HARRY HAMILTON, b. 11 Sept. 1911.
1429. xiii. RUTH ANNETTA, b. 17 Mar. 1916.

1257. SIDNEY RYERSON⁹ HUNGERFORD (*Judge Frederic Buell⁸, Rev. Edward⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Springfield, Mass., born 12 Jan. 1895, at Easthampton, Mass. He married 4 Sept. 1919, at Brookline, Mass., EOLA AKERS, born 1 Apr. 1896, at Providence, R. I., daughter of Winfred C. and Annie (Fellows). They reside at 47 Sylvan St., Springfield, Mass.

Mr. Hungerford graduated from the New Britain, Conn., High School in 1913, and from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1917. After a two-year connection with the Ætna Casualty and Surety Company at its home office in Hartford he was sent by that company in 1920 to act as superintendent of its fidelity and surety department at the Providence, R. I., branch office. Since Jan. 1925 he has been connected with the Springfield, Mass., branch office of the same company in a similar capacity.

Children:

1430. i. JEAN MARIE¹⁰, b. 24 Mar. 1921, at Providence, R. I.
1431. ii. EDWARD AKERS, b. 24 Aug. 1922, at Providence, R. I.; d. 28 Dec. 1927.
1432. iii. DAVID LEE, b. 7 May 1929, at Springfield, Mass.

1259. EDWARD BUELL⁹ HUNGERFORD, M.A., D.P. (*Judge Frederic Buell⁸, Rev. Edward⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Capt. John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Evanston, Ill., born 19 Jan. 1900, at New Britain, Conn. He married 19 Dec. 1931, at Winnetka, Ill., ALICE THOMAS, daughter of Samuel Benford and Jenie (Scott).

Professor Hungerford received his elementary education in the New Britain schools and entered Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., graduating in 1921. In 1922 he received the degree of Master of Arts from Harvard University after a year at that institution. He taught at Beloit College, Wisconsin, during the next year, following which he received an appointment to the tutorial board at Harvard. Combining his duties there with further graduate study during the next several years he was given his degree as Doctor of Philosophy in the spring of 1928. While connected with Harvard he was honored by a fellowship from the University entitling him to a year of study in England.

Professor Hungerford is now a member of the faculty of Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill. (2050 Ridge Ave.) where he holds a professorship of English.

1265. CLARENCE EDWIN⁹ HUNGERFORD (*Edwin Buell⁸, Buren David⁷, David⁶, Josiah⁵, Lemuel⁴, Green³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of

Walters and Davidson, Okla., born 27 Nov. 1895, near Norman, Cleveland County, Okla. He married at Lawton, Okla., 20 Mar. 1920, DESSIE BOOTH, born 21 Mar. 1898, in McClain County, Okla.

Mr. Hungerford served in the World War; Army No. 2,916,450; enlistment period from 30 May 1918, at Muskogee, Okla., to 26 Apr. 1919, at Camp Pike, Ark.; 1 Sept. 1918, appointed corporal; served in Co. B, 57th Infantry, to date of discharge, signed by Clifford J. Mathews, major commanding 1st Battalion.

Children:

- 1433. i. JAMES EDWIN¹⁰, b. 18 Oct. 1923, at Walters, Okla.
- 1434. ii. BETTY ROSE, b. 31 Aug. 1926, at Davidson, Okla.

1266. HAROLD CALKINS⁹ HUNGERFORD (*Edwin Buell⁸, Buren David⁷, David⁶, Josiah⁵, Lemuel⁴, Green³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Bristow, Coyle and Oklahoma City, Okla., born 30 Jan. 1897, at Cleveland County, Okla. He married 24 Dec. 1919, at Bristow, Okla. (by Rev. J. T. Alsup), RUBY IRENE ALSPAW, born 31 Mar. 1901, at Cushing, Okla., daughter of George F. and Mattie (Barkwell). Residence Oklahoma City, 12 May 1928.

Mr. Hungerford served in the World War, principally in Battery B, Army Artillery Park, Coast Artillery Corps, First Army. Handled fuse, powder, shells and other explosives in rear of front lines on Saint Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Verdun sectors between 12 Sept. and 11 Nov. 1918. Under shell fire and raids almost daily. Enlisted at Chickasha, Okla., 16 Feb. 1918; discharged Camp Pike, Ark., 17 May 1919; character, excellent; Army No. 500,942; discharge, honorable.

Children born at Bristow, Okla.:

- 1435. i. SADIE IRENE¹⁰, b. 4 Nov. 1920.
- 1436. ii. VERA MAE, b. 15 May 1923.
- 1437. iii. BETTY JEAN, b. 16 Aug. 1924.
- 1438. iv. FRANCES ELAINE, b. 6 Oct. 1926, at Coyle, Okla.

1268. FRANCIS E.⁹ HUNGERFORD (*Edwin Buell⁸, Buren David⁷, David⁶, Josiah⁵, Lemuel⁴, Green³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), of Wynona and Oklahoma City, Okla., born 21 Apr. 1904, at Faxon, Comanchie County, Okla. He married at Walters, Okla., 3 July 1926, MINNIE FRANCES WHITE, daughter of Joseph.

Children born in Oklahoma:

- 1439. i. FRANCIS¹⁰, b. 8 Aug. 1927, at Wynona, Okla.
- 1440. ii. VIRGINIA RUTH, b. 26 Aug. 1928, at Ellinwood, Kan.
- 1441. iii. HAROLD LEON, b. 22 Oct. 1929, at Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 1442. iv. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. 29 Aug. 1930; d. same day.

#707





